



SALINAN

PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA

NOMOR 27 TAHUN 2007

TENTANG

PENETAPAN PENSIUN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN, WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA,
TUNJANGAN ANAK YATIM/PIATU, ANAK YATIM PIATU
DAN TUNJANGAN ORANG TUA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

DENGAN RAHMAT TUHAN YANG MAHA ESA
PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

Menimbang : bahwa dengan adanya perbaikan gaji pokok Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang berlaku terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2007 sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 12 Tahun 2007 tentang Perubahan Ketiga Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 29 Tahun 2001 tentang Peraturan Gaji Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, perlu menetapkan Peraturan Pemerintah tentang Pensiun Pokok Purnawirawan, Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dan Tunjangan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia;

Mengingat : 1. Pasal 5 ayat (2) Undang-Undang Dasar Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1945;

2. Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1959 tentang Penetapan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 19 Tahun 1950 tentang Peraturan Pemberian Pensiun dan Onderstand Kepada para Prajurit Tentara Angkatan Darat (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1950 Nomor 28), sebagaimana diubah dengan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 28 Tahun 1950 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1950 Nomor 50), Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 11 Tahun 1951 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1951 Nomor 76), Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 10 Tahun 1952 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1952 Nomor 75), dan Undang-Undang Darurat Nomor 6 Tahun 1954 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1954 Nomor 50), sebagai Undang-Undang (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1959 Nomor 4);

3. Undang-Undang . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

3. Undang-Undang Nomor 6 Tahun 1966 tentang Pemberian Pensiun, Tunjangan Bersifat Pensiun dan Tunjangan Kepada Militer Sukarela (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1966 Nomor 33, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2812);
4. Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2002 tentang Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2002 Nomor 2, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 4168);
5. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 2 Tahun 1951 tentang Pemberian Pensiun Kepada Janda-Janda dan Onderstand Kepada Anak-Anak Yatim/Piatu dari para Prajurit Tentara Angkatan Darat (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1951 Nomor 5);
6. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 36 Tahun 1968 tentang Pemberian Pensiun Kepada Warakawuri, Tunjangan Kepada Anak Yatim/Piatu dan Anak Yatim Piatu Militer Sukarela (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1968 Nomor 61, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2663), sebagaimana telah diubah dengan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 51 Tahun 1970 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1970 Nomor 69, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 2948);
7. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 6 Tahun 1990 tentang Administrasi Prajurit Angkatan Bersenjata Republik Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1990 Nomor 9, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 3402);
8. Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 29 Tahun 2001 tentang Peraturan Gaji Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2001 Nomor 52, Tambahan Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Nomor 4094), sebagaimana telah tiga kali diubah terakhir dengan Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 12 Tahun 2007 (Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 2007 Nomor 28);

M E M U T U S K A N : . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

M E M U T U S K A N :

Menetapkan : PERATURAN PEMERINTAH TENTANG PENETAPAN Pensiun POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN, WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA, TUNJANGAN ANAK YATIM/PIATU, ANAK YATIM PIATU DAN TUNJANGAN ORANG TUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA.

Pasal 1

Terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2007, pensiun pokok Purnawirawan, Warakawuri atau Duda, tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dan tunjangan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia ditetapkan sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Lampiran I, Lampiran II, Lampiran III, Lampiran IV dan Lampiran V Peraturan Pemerintah ini.

Pasal 2

Bagi Purnawirawan yang menerima pensiun karena cacat tetap diberikan tunjangan cacat sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan.

Pasal 3

(1) Bagi penerima pensiun Warakawuri atau Duda, tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dari Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dan tunjangan Orang Tua dari Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dalam dan karena dinas sebelum tanggal 1 Juli 2001, setelah pensiun pokok/tunjangannya disesuaikan menurut Peraturan Pemerintah ini ternyata:

a. tidak mengalami kenaikan atau mengalami penurunan penghasilan, kepadanya diberikan tambahan penghasilan sebesar jumlah penurunan penghasilannya ditambah dengan 15% (lima belas persen) dari penghasilan.

b. mengalami . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

- b. mengalami kenaikan penghasilan kurang 15% (lima belas persen) dari penghasilan, kepadanya diberikan tambahan penghasilan sehingga kenaikan penghasilannya menjadi sebesar 15% (lima belas persen).
- (2) Penghasilan sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) adalah penghasilan yang diterima pada bulan Desember 2006 tidak termasuk tunjangan pangan.
- (3) Apabila terjadi mutasi keluarga sejak Januari 2007, maka penghasilan sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) dibayarkan dengan memperhitungkan perubahan penghasilan sesuai dengan mutasi keluarga.

Pasal 4

- (1) Pembayaran pensiun pokok Purnawirawan, Warakawuri atau Duda, tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia dan tunjangan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia yang gugur/tewas/meninggal dunia dalam dan karena dinas, diberikan terhitung mulai tanggal 1 Januari 2007.
- (2) Sejak mulai diberlakukannya penetapan pensiun pokok/tunjangan sebagaimana dimaksud pada Peraturan Pemerintah ini, kepada Purnawirawan, Warakawuri atau Duda, penerima tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dan penerima tunjangan Orang Tua Prajurit Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, diberikan selisih penghasilan yang diterima berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku sebelumnya dengan penghasilan yang diterima berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah ini.

Pasal 5

Penyesuaian pensiun pokok sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Pasal 1, ditetapkan dengan Keputusan Kepala Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia sebagai dasar pembayaran pensiun.

Pasal 6 . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

Pasal 6

Selain pensiun pokok/tunjangan pokok, kepada penerima pensiun Purnawirawan, Warakawuri atau Duda, tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu, tunjangan Orang Tua dan penerima tunjangan cacat Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia diberikan tunjangan keluarga dan tunjangan pangan sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan.

Pasal 7

Ketentuan lebih lanjut yang diperlukan bagi pelaksanaan Peraturan Pemerintah ini ditetapkan oleh Kepala Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia dan/atau Menteri Keuangan baik secara bersama-sama maupun secara sendiri-sendiri menurut bidang tugasnya masing-masing.

Pasal 8

Pada saat Peraturan Pemerintah ini mulai berlaku, Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 13 Tahun 2006 tentang Penetapan Pensiun Pokok Purnawirawan/Warakawuri atau Duda, Tunjangan Anak Yatim/Piatu, Anak Yatim Piatu dan Pemberian Tunjangan Orang Tua Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia, dicabut dan dinyatakan tidak berlaku.

Pasal 9

Peraturan Pemerintah ini mulai berlaku pada tanggal diundangkan.

Agar . . .



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

Agar setiap orang mengetahuinya, memerintahkan pengundangan
Peraturan Pemerintah ini dengan penempatannya dalam
Lembaran Negara Republik Indonesia.

Ditetapkan di Jakarta
pada tanggal 23 April 2007
PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd.

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO

Diundangkan di Jakarta
pada tanggal 23 April 2007

MENTERI HUKUM DAN HAK ASASI MANUSIA

REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd.

HAMID AWALUDIN

LEMBARAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA TAHUN 2007 NOMOR 61

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
SEKRETARIAT NEGARA RI
Kepala Biro Peraturan Perundang-undangan
Bidang Politik dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wisnu Setiawan'.

Wisnu Setiawan



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN I
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR : 27 TAHUN 2007
TANGGAL : 23 APRIL 2007

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	690,000		-	793,500	793,500
2	690,001	-	693,600	793,501	-	797,600
3	693,601	-	697,200	797,601	-	801,700
4	697,201	-	700,700	801,701	-	805,900
5	700,701	-	704,300	805,901	-	810,000
6	704,301	-	707,900	810,001	-	814,100
7	707,901	-	711,500	814,101	-	818,200
8	711,501	-	715,100	818,201	-	822,300
9	715,101	-	718,700	822,301	-	826,400
10	718,701	-	722,200	826,401	-	830,600
11	722,201	-	725,800	830,601	-	834,700
12	725,801	-	729,400	834,701	-	838,800
13	729,401	-	733,000	838,801	-	842,900
14	733,001	-	736,600	842,901	-	847,000
15	736,601	-	740,200	847,001	-	851,100
16	740,201	-	743,700	851,101	-	855,300
17	743,701	-	747,300	855,301	-	859,400
18	747,301	-	750,900	859,401	-	863,500
19	750,901	-	754,500	863,501	-	867,600
20	754,501	-	758,100	867,601	-	871,700
21	758,101	-	761,600	871,701	-	875,900
22	761,601	-	765,200	875,901	-	880,000
23	765,201	-	768,800	880,001	-	884,100
24	768,801	-	772,400	884,101	-	888,200
25	772,401	-	776,000	888,201	-	892,300
26	776,001	-	779,600	892,301	-	896,400
27	779,601	-	783,100	896,401	-	900,600
28	783,101	-	786,700	900,601	-	904,700
29	786,701	-	790,300	904,701	-	908,800
30	790,301	-	793,900	908,801	-	912,900
31	793,901	-	797,500	912,901	-	917,000
32	797,501	-	801,100	917,001	-	921,100
33	801,101	-	804,600	921,101	-	925,300
34	804,601	-	808,200	925,301	-	929,400
35	808,201	-	811,800	929,401	-	933,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
1	-	690,000	-	793,500
2	690,001	- 694,300	793,501	- 798,500
3	694,301	- 698,600	798,501	- 803,400
4	698,601	- 702,900	803,401	- 808,400
5	702,901	- 707,200	808,401	- 813,300
6	707,201	- 711,500	813,301	- 818,300
7	711,501	- 715,900	818,301	- 823,200
8	715,901	- 720,200	823,201	- 828,200
9	720,201	- 724,500	828,201	- 833,100
10	724,501	- 728,800	833,101	- 838,100
11	728,801	- 733,100	838,101	- 843,100
12	733,101	- 737,400	843,101	- 848,000
13	737,401	- 741,700	848,001	- 853,000
14	741,701	- 746,000	853,001	- 857,900
15	746,001	- 750,300	857,901	- 862,900
16	750,301	- 754,600	862,901	- 867,800
17	754,601	- 758,900	867,801	- 872,800
18	758,901	- 763,300	872,801	- 877,700
19	763,301	- 767,600	877,701	- 882,700
20	767,601	- 771,900	882,701	- 887,700
21	771,901	- 776,200	887,701	- 892,600
22	776,201	- 780,500	892,601	- 897,600
23	780,501	- 784,800	897,601	- 902,500
24	784,801	- 789,100	902,501	- 907,500
25	789,101	- 793,400	907,501	- 912,400
26	793,401	- 797,700	912,401	- 917,400
27	797,701	- 802,000	917,401	- 922,300
28	802,001	- 806,300	922,301	- 927,300
29	806,301	- 810,600	927,301	- 932,300
30	810,601	- 815,000	932,301	- 937,200
31	815,001	- 819,300	937,201	- 942,200
32	819,301	- 823,600	942,201	- 947,100
33	823,601	- 827,900	947,101	- 952,100
34	827,901	- 832,200	952,101	- 957,000
35	832,201	- 836,500	957,001	- 962,000
36	836,501	- 840,800	962,001	- 966,900
37	840,801	- 845,100	966,901	- 971,900
38	845,101	- 849,400	971,901	- 976,900
39	849,401	- 853,700	976,901	- 981,800
40	853,701	- 858,000	981,801	- 986,800
41	858,001	- 862,400	986,801	- 991,700
42	862,401	- 866,700	991,701	- 996,700
43	866,701	- 871,000	996,701	- 1,001,600
44	871,001	- 875,300	1,001,601	- 1,006,600
45	875,301	- 879,600	1,006,601	- 1,011,500
46	879,601	- 883,900	1,011,501	- 1,016,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	883,901	- 888,200	1,016,501	- 1,021,500	1,021,500
48	888,201	- 892,500	1,021,501	- 1,026,400	1,026,400
49	892,501	- 896,800	1,026,401	- 1,031,400	1,031,400
50	896,801	- 901,100	1,031,401	- 1,036,300	1,036,300
51	901,101	- 905,400	1,036,301	- 1,041,300	1,041,300
52	905,401	- 909,800	1,041,301	- 1,046,200	1,046,200
53	909,801	- 914,100	1,046,201	- 1,051,200	1,051,200
54	914,101	- 918,400	1,051,201	- 1,056,100	1,056,100
55	918,401	- 922,700	1,056,101	- 1,061,100	1,061,100
56	922,701	- 927,000	1,061,101	- 1,066,100	1,066,100
57	927,001	- 931,300	1,066,101	- 1,071,000	1,071,000
58	931,301	- 935,600	1,071,001	- 1,076,000	1,076,000
59	935,601	- 939,900	1,076,001	- 1,080,900	1,080,900
60	939,901	- 944,200	1,080,901	- 1,085,900	1,085,900
61	944,201	- 948,500	1,085,901	- 1,090,800	1,090,800
62	948,501	- 952,800	1,090,801	- 1,095,800	1,095,800
63	952,801	- 957,200	1,095,801	- 1,100,700	1,100,700
64	957,201	- 961,500	1,100,701	- 1,105,700	1,105,700
65	961,501	- 965,800	1,105,701	- 1,110,700	1,110,700
66	965,801	- 970,100	1,110,701	- 1,115,600	1,115,600
67	970,101	- 974,400	1,115,601	- 1,120,600	1,120,600
68	974,401	- 978,700	1,120,601	- 1,125,500	1,125,500
69	978,701	- 983,000	1,125,501	- 1,130,500	1,130,500
70	983,001	- 987,300	1,130,501	- 1,135,400	1,135,400
71	987,301	- 991,600	1,135,401	- 1,140,400	1,140,400
72	991,601	- 995,900	1,140,401	- 1,145,300	1,145,300
73	995,901	- 1,000,200	1,145,301	- 1,150,300	1,150,300
74	1,000,201	- 1,004,500	1,150,301	- 1,155,300	1,155,300
75	1,004,501	- 1,008,900	1,155,301	- 1,160,200	1,160,200
76	1,008,901	- 1,013,200	1,160,201	- 1,165,200	1,165,200
77	1,013,201	- 1,017,500	1,165,201	- 1,170,100	1,170,100
78	1,017,501	- 1,021,800	1,170,101	- 1,175,100	1,175,100
79	1,021,801	- 1,026,100	1,175,101	- 1,180,000	1,180,000
80	1,026,101	- 1,030,400	1,180,001	- 1,185,000	1,185,000
81	1,030,401	- 1,034,700	1,185,001	- 1,189,900	1,189,900
82	1,034,701	- 1,039,000	1,189,901	- 1,194,900	1,194,900
83	1,039,001	- 1,043,300	1,194,901	- 1,199,900	1,199,900
84	1,043,301	- 1,047,600	1,199,901	- 1,204,800	1,204,800
85	1,047,601	- 1,051,900	1,204,801	- 1,209,800	1,209,800
86	1,051,901	- 1,056,300	1,209,801	- 1,214,700	1,214,700
87	1,056,301	- 1,060,600	1,214,701	- 1,219,700	1,219,700
88	1,060,601	- 1,064,900	1,219,701	- 1,224,600	1,224,600
89	1,064,901	- 1,069,200	1,224,601	- 1,229,600	1,229,600
90	1,069,201	- 1,073,500	1,229,601	- 1,234,500	1,234,500
91	1,073,501	- 1,077,800	1,234,501	- 1,239,500	1,239,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

DAFTAR A I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 690,000	- 793,500	793,500
2	690,001 - 703,100	793,501 - 808,600	808,600
3	703,101 - 716,300	808,601 - 823,700	823,700
4	716,301 - 729,400	823,701 - 838,900	838,900
5	729,401 - 742,600	838,901 - 854,000	854,000
6	742,601 - 755,700	854,001 - 869,100	869,100
7	755,701 - 768,900	869,101 - 884,200	884,200
8	768,901 - 782,000	884,201 - 899,300	899,300
9	782,001 - 795,200	899,301 - 914,500	914,500
10	795,201 - 808,300	914,501 - 929,600	929,600
11	808,301 - 821,500	929,601 - 944,700	944,700
12	821,501 - 834,600	944,701 - 959,800	959,800
13	834,601 - 847,800	959,801 - 975,000	975,000
14	847,801 - 860,900	975,001 - 990,100	990,100
15	860,901 - 874,100	990,101 - 1,005,200	1,005,200
16	874,101 - 887,200	1,005,201 - 1,020,300	1,020,300
17	887,201 - 900,400	1,020,301 - 1,035,400	1,035,400
18	900,401 - 913,500	1,035,401 - 1,050,600	1,050,600
19	913,501 - 926,700	1,050,601 - 1,065,700	1,065,700
20	926,701 - 939,800	1,065,701 - 1,080,800	1,080,800
21	939,801 - 953,000	1,080,801 - 1,095,900	1,095,900
22	953,001 - 966,100	1,095,901 - 1,111,000	1,111,000
23	966,101 - 979,300	1,111,001 - 1,126,200	1,126,200
24	979,301 - 992,400	1,126,201 - 1,141,300	1,141,300
25	992,401 - 1,005,600	1,141,301 - 1,156,400	1,156,400
26	1,005,601 - 1,018,700	1,156,401 - 1,171,500	1,171,500
27	1,018,701 - 1,031,800	1,171,501 - 1,186,600	1,186,600
28	1,031,801 - 1,045,000	1,186,601 - 1,201,800	1,201,800
29	1,045,001 - 1,058,100	1,201,801 - 1,216,900	1,216,900
30	1,058,101 - 1,071,300	1,216,901 - 1,232,000	1,232,000
31	1,071,301 - 1,084,400	1,232,001 - 1,247,100	1,247,100
32	1,084,401 - 1,097,600	1,247,101 - 1,262,200	1,262,200
33	1,097,601 - 1,110,700	1,262,201 - 1,277,400	1,277,400
34	1,110,701 - 1,123,900	1,277,401 - 1,292,500	1,292,500
35	1,123,901 - 1,137,000	1,292,501 - 1,307,600	1,307,600
36	1,137,001 - 1,150,200	1,307,601 - 1,322,700	1,322,700
37	1,150,201 - 1,163,300	1,322,701 - 1,337,900	1,337,900
38	1,163,301 - 1,176,500	1,337,901 - 1,353,000	1,353,000
39	1,176,501 - 1,189,600	1,353,001 - 1,368,100	1,368,100
40	1,189,601 - 1,202,800	1,368,101 - 1,383,200	1,383,200
41	1,202,801 - 1,215,900	1,383,201 - 1,398,300	1,398,300
42	1,215,901 - 1,229,100	1,398,301 - 1,413,500	1,413,500
43	1,229,101 - 1,242,200	1,413,501 - 1,428,600	1,428,600
44	1,242,201 - 1,255,400	1,428,601 - 1,443,700	1,443,700
45	1,255,401 - 1,268,500	1,443,701 - 1,458,800	1,458,800
46	1,268,501 - 1,281,700	1,458,801 - 1,473,900	1,473,900
47	1,281,701 - 1,294,800	1,473,901 - 1,489,100	1,489,100
48	1,294,801 - 1,308,000	1,489,101 - 1,504,200	1,504,200
49	1,308,001 - 1,321,100	1,504,201 - 1,519,300	1,519,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan
Bersifat Pensiun dan Tunjangan Pokok Purnawirawan
Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Golongan IV / Pamen

NO	Pensiun Pokok		
	Berdasarkan PP 68 Th. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006	Berdasarkan PP 12 Th. 2007 TMT 1 Januari 2007	TMT 1 Januari 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 690,000	- 793,500	793,500
2	690,001 - 705,800	793,501 - 811,700	811,700
3	705,801 - 721,600	811,701 - 829,900	829,900
4	721,601 - 737,400	829,901 - 848,100	848,100
5	737,401 - 753,200	848,101 - 866,200	866,200
6	753,201 - 769,100	866,201 - 884,400	884,400
7	769,101 - 784,900	884,401 - 902,600	902,600
8	784,901 - 800,700	902,601 - 920,800	920,800
9	800,701 - 816,500	920,801 - 939,000	939,000
10	816,501 - 832,300	939,001 - 957,200	957,200
11	832,301 - 848,100	957,201 - 975,300	975,300
12	848,101 - 863,900	975,301 - 993,500	993,500
13	863,901 - 879,700	993,501 - 1,011,700	1,011,700
14	879,701 - 895,500	1,011,701 - 1,029,900	1,029,900
15	895,501 - 911,300	1,029,901 - 1,048,100	1,048,100
16	911,301 - 927,200	1,048,101 - 1,066,300	1,066,300
17	927,201 - 943,000	1,066,301 - 1,084,400	1,084,400
18	943,001 - 958,800	1,084,401 - 1,102,600	1,102,600
19	958,801 - 974,600	1,102,601 - 1,120,800	1,120,800
20	974,601 - 990,400	1,120,801 - 1,139,000	1,139,000
21	990,401 - 1,006,200	1,139,001 - 1,157,200	1,157,200
22	1,006,201 - 1,022,000	1,157,201 - 1,175,400	1,175,400
23	1,022,001 - 1,037,800	1,175,401 - 1,193,500	1,193,500
24	1,037,801 - 1,053,600	1,193,501 - 1,211,700	1,211,700
25	1,053,601 - 1,069,500	1,211,701 - 1,229,900	1,229,900
26	1,069,501 - 1,085,300	1,229,901 - 1,248,100	1,248,100
27	1,085,301 - 1,101,100	1,248,101 - 1,266,300	1,266,300
28	1,101,101 - 1,116,900	1,266,301 - 1,284,500	1,284,500
29	1,116,901 - 1,132,700	1,284,501 - 1,302,600	1,302,600
30	1,132,701 - 1,148,500	1,302,601 - 1,320,800	1,320,800
31	1,148,501 - 1,164,300	1,320,801 - 1,339,000	1,339,000
32	1,164,301 - 1,180,100	1,339,001 - 1,357,200	1,357,200
33	1,180,101 - 1,195,900	1,357,201 - 1,375,400	1,375,400
34	1,195,901 - 1,211,700	1,375,401 - 1,393,600	1,393,600
35	1,211,701 - 1,227,600	1,393,601 - 1,411,700	1,411,700
36	1,227,601 - 1,243,400	1,411,701 - 1,429,900	1,429,900
37	1,243,401 - 1,259,200	1,429,901 - 1,448,100	1,448,100
38	1,259,201 - 1,275,000	1,448,101 - 1,466,300	1,466,300
39	1,275,001 - 1,290,800	1,466,301 - 1,484,500	1,484,500
40	1,290,801 - 1,306,600	1,484,501 - 1,502,700	1,502,700
41	1,306,601 - 1,322,400	1,502,701 - 1,520,800	1,520,800
42	1,322,401 - 1,338,200	1,520,801 - 1,539,000	1,539,000
43	1,338,201 - 1,354,000	1,539,001 - 1,557,200	1,557,200
44	1,354,001 - 1,369,800	1,557,201 - 1,575,400	1,575,400
45	1,369,801 - 1,385,700	1,575,401 - 1,593,600	1,593,600
46	1,385,701 - 1,401,500	1,593,601 - 1,611,800	1,611,800
47	1,401,501 - 1,417,300	1,611,801 - 1,629,900	1,629,900
48	1,417,301 - 1,433,100	1,629,901 - 1,648,100	1,648,100
49	1,433,101 - 1,448,900	1,648,101 - 1,666,300	1,666,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR A I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 690,000	- 793,500	793,500
2	690,001 - 729,500	793,501 - 839,000	839,000
3	729,501 - 769,100	839,001 - 884,400	884,400
4	769,101 - 808,600	884,401 - 929,900	929,900
5	808,601 - 848,100	929,901 - 975,400	975,400
6	848,101 - 887,700	975,401 - 1,020,800	1,020,800
7	887,701 - 927,200	1,020,801 - 1,066,300	1,066,300
8	927,201 - 966,700	1,066,301 - 1,111,700	1,111,700
9	966,701 - 1,006,300	1,111,701 - 1,157,200	1,157,200
10	1,006,301 - 1,045,800	1,157,201 - 1,202,700	1,202,700
11	1,045,801 - 1,085,300	1,202,701 - 1,248,100	1,248,100
12	1,085,301 - 1,124,900	1,248,101 - 1,293,600	1,293,600
13	1,124,901 - 1,164,400	1,293,601 - 1,339,100	1,339,100
14	1,164,401 - 1,203,900	1,339,101 - 1,384,500	1,384,500
15	1,203,901 - 1,243,500	1,384,501 - 1,430,000	1,430,000
16	1,243,501 - 1,283,000	1,430,001 - 1,475,400	1,475,400
17	1,283,001 - 1,322,500	1,475,401 - 1,520,900	1,520,900
18	1,322,501 - 1,362,100	1,520,901 - 1,566,400	1,566,400
19	1,362,101 - 1,401,600	1,566,401 - 1,611,800	1,611,800
20	1,401,601 - 1,441,100	1,611,801 - 1,657,300	1,657,300
21	1,441,101 - 1,480,700	1,657,301 - 1,702,800	1,702,800
22	1,480,701 - 1,520,200	1,702,801 - 1,748,200	1,748,200
23	1,520,201 - 1,559,700	1,748,201 - 1,793,700	1,793,700
24	1,559,701 - 1,599,300	1,793,701 - 1,839,100	1,839,100
25	1,599,301 - 1,638,800	1,839,101 - 1,884,600	1,884,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR A II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 690,000	- 793,500	793,500
2	690,001 - 701,500	793,501 - 806,800	806,800
3	701,501 - 713,100	806,801 - 820,000	820,000
4	713,101 - 724,600	820,001 - 833,300	833,300
5	724,601 - 736,200	833,301 - 846,600	846,600
6	736,201 - 747,700	846,601 - 859,900	859,900
7	747,701 - 759,200	859,901 - 873,100	873,100
8	759,201 - 770,800	873,101 - 886,400	886,400
9	770,801 - 782,300	886,401 - 899,700	899,700
10	782,301 - 793,900	899,701 - 912,900	912,900
11	793,901 - 805,400	912,901 - 926,200	926,200
12	805,401 - 817,000	926,201 - 939,500	939,500
13	817,001 - 828,500	939,501 - 952,700	952,700
14	828,501 - 840,000	952,701 - 966,000	966,000
15	840,001 - 851,600	966,001 - 979,300	979,300
16	851,601 - 863,100	979,301 - 992,600	992,600
17	863,101 - 874,700	992,601 - 1,005,800	1,005,800
18	874,701 - 886,200	1,005,801 - 1,019,100	1,019,100
19	886,201 - 897,700	1,019,101 - 1,032,400	1,032,400
20	897,701 - 909,300	1,032,401 - 1,045,600	1,045,600
21	909,301 - 920,800	1,045,601 - 1,058,900	1,058,900
22	920,801 - 932,400	1,058,901 - 1,072,200	1,072,200
23	932,401 - 943,900	1,072,201 - 1,085,500	1,085,500
24	943,901 - 955,400	1,085,501 - 1,098,700	1,098,700
25	955,401 - 967,000	1,098,701 - 1,112,000	1,112,000
26	967,001 - 978,500	1,112,001 - 1,125,300	1,125,300
27	978,501 - 990,100	1,125,301 - 1,138,500	1,138,500
28	990,101 - 1,001,600	1,138,501 - 1,151,800	1,151,800
29	1,001,601 - 1,013,200	1,151,801 - 1,165,100	1,165,100
30	1,013,201 - 1,024,700	1,165,101 - 1,178,300	1,178,300
31	1,024,701 - 1,036,200	1,178,301 - 1,191,600	1,191,600
32	1,036,201 - 1,047,800	1,191,601 - 1,204,900	1,204,900
33	1,047,801 - 1,059,300	1,204,901 - 1,218,200	1,218,200
34	1,059,301 - 1,070,900	1,218,201 - 1,231,400	1,231,400
35	1,070,901 - 1,082,400	1,231,401 - 1,244,700	1,244,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

DAFTAR A II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 872,000	- 1,002,800	1,002,800
2	872,001 - 878,300	1,002,801 - 1,010,000	1,010,000
3	878,301 - 884,600	1,010,001 - 1,017,200	1,017,200
4	884,601 - 890,800	1,017,201 - 1,024,500	1,024,500
5	890,801 - 897,100	1,024,501 - 1,031,700	1,031,700
6	897,101 - 903,400	1,031,701 - 1,038,900	1,038,900
7	903,401 - 909,700	1,038,901 - 1,046,100	1,046,100
8	909,701 - 916,000	1,046,101 - 1,053,300	1,053,300
9	916,001 - 922,200	1,053,301 - 1,060,600	1,060,600
10	922,201 - 928,500	1,060,601 - 1,067,800	1,067,800
11	928,501 - 934,800	1,067,801 - 1,075,000	1,075,000
12	934,801 - 941,100	1,075,001 - 1,082,200	1,082,200
13	941,101 - 947,300	1,082,201 - 1,089,400	1,089,400
14	947,301 - 953,600	1,089,401 - 1,096,700	1,096,700
15	953,601 - 959,900	1,096,701 - 1,103,900	1,103,900
16	959,901 - 966,200	1,103,901 - 1,111,100	1,111,100
17	966,201 - 972,500	1,111,101 - 1,118,300	1,118,300
18	972,501 - 978,700	1,118,301 - 1,125,500	1,125,500
19	978,701 - 985,000	1,125,501 - 1,132,800	1,132,800
20	985,001 - 991,300	1,132,801 - 1,140,000	1,140,000
21	991,301 - 997,600	1,140,001 - 1,147,200	1,147,200
22	997,601 - 1,003,900	1,147,201 - 1,154,400	1,154,400
23	1,003,901 - 1,010,100	1,154,401 - 1,161,600	1,161,600
24	1,010,101 - 1,016,400	1,161,601 - 1,168,900	1,168,900
25	1,016,401 - 1,022,700	1,168,901 - 1,176,100	1,176,100
26	1,022,701 - 1,029,000	1,176,101 - 1,183,300	1,183,300
27	1,029,001 - 1,035,300	1,183,301 - 1,190,500	1,190,500
28	1,035,301 - 1,041,500	1,190,501 - 1,197,700	1,197,700
29	1,041,501 - 1,047,800	1,197,701 - 1,205,000	1,205,000
30	1,047,801 - 1,054,100	1,205,001 - 1,212,200	1,212,200
31	1,054,101 - 1,060,400	1,212,201 - 1,219,400	1,219,400
32	1,060,401 - 1,066,600	1,219,401 - 1,226,600	1,226,600
33	1,066,601 - 1,072,900	1,226,601 - 1,233,800	1,233,800
34	1,072,901 - 1,079,200	1,233,801 - 1,241,100	1,241,100
35	1,079,201 - 1,085,500	1,241,101 - 1,248,300	1,248,300
36	1,085,501 - 1,091,800	1,248,301 - 1,255,500	1,255,500
37	1,091,801 - 1,098,000	1,255,501 - 1,262,700	1,262,700
38	1,098,001 - 1,104,300	1,262,701 - 1,269,900	1,269,900
39	1,104,301 - 1,110,600	1,269,901 - 1,277,200	1,277,200
40	1,110,601 - 1,116,900	1,277,201 - 1,284,400	1,284,400
41	1,116,901 - 1,123,200	1,284,401 - 1,291,600	1,291,600
42	1,123,201 - 1,129,400	1,291,601 - 1,298,800	1,298,800
43	1,129,401 - 1,135,700	1,298,801 - 1,306,000	1,306,000
44	1,135,701 - 1,142,000	1,306,001 - 1,313,300	1,313,300
45	1,142,001 - 1,148,300	1,313,301 - 1,320,500	1,320,500
46	1,148,301 - 1,154,600	1,320,501 - 1,327,700	1,327,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

DAFTAR A II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	1,154,601	- 1,160,800	1,327,701	- 1,334,900	1,334,900
48	1,160,801	- 1,167,100	1,334,901	- 1,342,100	1,342,100
49	1,167,101	- 1,173,400	1,342,101	- 1,349,400	1,349,400
50	1,173,401	- 1,179,700	1,349,401	- 1,356,600	1,356,600
51	1,179,701	- 1,185,900	1,356,601	- 1,363,800	1,363,800
52	1,185,901	- 1,192,200	1,363,801	- 1,371,000	1,371,000
53	1,192,201	- 1,198,500	1,371,001	- 1,378,200	1,378,200
54	1,198,501	- 1,204,800	1,378,201	- 1,385,500	1,385,500
55	1,204,801	- 1,211,100	1,385,501	- 1,392,700	1,392,700
56	1,211,101	- 1,217,300	1,392,701	- 1,399,900	1,399,900
57	1,217,301	- 1,223,600	1,399,901	- 1,407,100	1,407,100
58	1,223,601	- 1,229,900	1,407,101	- 1,414,300	1,414,300
59	1,229,901	- 1,236,200	1,414,301	- 1,421,600	1,421,600
60	1,236,201	- 1,242,500	1,421,601	- 1,428,800	1,428,800
61	1,242,501	- 1,248,700	1,428,801	- 1,436,000	1,436,000
62	1,248,701	- 1,255,000	1,436,001	- 1,443,200	1,443,200
63	1,255,001	- 1,261,300	1,443,201	- 1,450,400	1,450,400
64	1,261,301	- 1,267,600	1,450,401	- 1,457,700	1,457,700
65	1,267,601	- 1,273,800	1,457,701	- 1,464,900	1,464,900
66	1,273,801	- 1,280,100	1,464,901	- 1,472,100	1,472,100
67	1,280,101	- 1,286,400	1,472,101	- 1,479,300	1,479,300
68	1,286,401	- 1,292,700	1,479,301	- 1,486,500	1,486,500
69	1,292,701	- 1,299,000	1,486,501	- 1,493,800	1,493,800
70	1,299,001	- 1,305,200	1,493,801	- 1,501,000	1,501,000
71	1,305,201	- 1,311,500	1,501,001	- 1,508,200	1,508,200
72	1,311,501	- 1,317,800	1,508,201	- 1,515,400	1,515,400
73	1,317,801	- 1,324,100	1,515,401	- 1,522,600	1,522,600
74	1,324,101	- 1,330,400	1,522,601	- 1,529,900	1,529,900
75	1,330,401	- 1,336,600	1,529,901	- 1,537,100	1,537,100
76	1,336,601	- 1,342,900	1,537,101	- 1,544,300	1,544,300
77	1,342,901	- 1,349,200	1,544,301	- 1,551,500	1,551,500
78	1,349,201	- 1,355,500	1,551,501	- 1,558,700	1,558,700
79	1,355,501	- 1,361,800	1,558,701	- 1,566,000	1,566,000
80	1,361,801	- 1,368,000	1,566,001	- 1,573,200	1,573,200
81	1,368,001	- 1,374,300	1,573,201	- 1,580,400	1,580,400
82	1,374,301	- 1,380,600	1,580,401	- 1,587,600	1,587,600
83	1,380,601	- 1,386,900	1,587,601	- 1,594,800	1,594,800
84	1,386,901	- 1,393,100	1,594,801	- 1,602,100	1,602,100
85	1,393,101	- 1,399,400	1,602,101	- 1,609,300	1,609,300
86	1,399,401	- 1,405,700	1,609,301	- 1,616,500	1,616,500
87	1,405,701	- 1,412,000	1,616,501	- 1,623,700	1,623,700
88	1,412,001	- 1,418,300	1,623,701	- 1,630,900	1,630,900
89	1,418,301	- 1,424,500	1,630,901	- 1,638,200	1,638,200
90	1,424,501	- 1,430,800	1,638,201	- 1,645,400	1,645,400
91	1,430,801	- 1,437,100	1,645,401	- 1,652,600	1,652,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

DAFTAR A II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	1,115,700	-	1,283,100	1,283,100
2	1,115,701	- 1,128,600	1,283,101	- 1,298,000	1,298,000
3	1,128,601	- 1,141,500	1,298,001	- 1,312,800	1,312,800
4	1,141,501	- 1,154,400	1,312,801	- 1,327,700	1,327,700
5	1,154,401	- 1,167,400	1,327,701	- 1,342,500	1,342,500
6	1,167,401	- 1,180,300	1,342,501	- 1,357,400	1,357,400
7	1,180,301	- 1,193,200	1,357,401	- 1,372,200	1,372,200
8	1,193,201	- 1,206,100	1,372,201	- 1,387,100	1,387,100
9	1,206,101	- 1,219,000	1,387,101	- 1,401,900	1,401,900
10	1,219,001	- 1,231,900	1,401,901	- 1,416,800	1,416,800
11	1,231,901	- 1,244,900	1,416,801	- 1,431,600	1,431,600
12	1,244,901	- 1,257,800	1,431,601	- 1,446,500	1,446,500
13	1,257,801	- 1,270,700	1,446,501	- 1,461,300	1,461,300
14	1,270,701	- 1,283,600	1,461,301	- 1,476,200	1,476,200
15	1,283,601	- 1,296,500	1,476,201	- 1,491,000	1,491,000
16	1,296,501	- 1,309,400	1,491,001	- 1,505,900	1,505,900
17	1,309,401	- 1,322,400	1,505,901	- 1,520,700	1,520,700
18	1,322,401	- 1,335,300	1,520,701	- 1,535,600	1,535,600
19	1,335,301	- 1,348,200	1,535,601	- 1,550,400	1,550,400
20	1,348,201	- 1,361,100	1,550,401	- 1,565,300	1,565,300
21	1,361,101	- 1,374,000	1,565,301	- 1,580,100	1,580,100
22	1,374,001	- 1,386,900	1,580,101	- 1,595,000	1,595,000
23	1,386,901	- 1,399,900	1,595,001	- 1,609,800	1,609,800
24	1,399,901	- 1,412,800	1,609,801	- 1,624,700	1,624,700
25	1,412,801	- 1,425,700	1,624,701	- 1,639,500	1,639,500
26	1,425,701	- 1,438,600	1,639,501	- 1,654,400	1,654,400
27	1,438,601	- 1,451,500	1,654,401	- 1,669,300	1,669,300
28	1,451,501	- 1,464,400	1,669,301	- 1,684,100	1,684,100
29	1,464,401	- 1,477,300	1,684,101	- 1,699,000	1,699,000
30	1,477,301	- 1,490,300	1,699,001	- 1,713,800	1,713,800
31	1,490,301	- 1,503,200	1,713,801	- 1,728,700	1,728,700
32	1,503,201	- 1,516,100	1,728,701	- 1,743,500	1,743,500
33	1,516,101	- 1,529,000	1,743,501	- 1,758,400	1,758,400
34	1,529,001	- 1,541,900	1,758,401	- 1,773,200	1,773,200
35	1,541,901	- 1,554,800	1,773,201	- 1,788,100	1,788,100
36	1,554,801	- 1,567,800	1,788,101	- 1,802,900	1,802,900
37	1,567,801	- 1,580,700	1,802,901	- 1,817,800	1,817,800
38	1,580,701	- 1,593,600	1,817,801	- 1,832,600	1,832,600
39	1,593,601	- 1,606,500	1,832,601	- 1,847,500	1,847,500
40	1,606,501	- 1,619,400	1,847,501	- 1,862,300	1,862,300
41	1,619,401	- 1,632,300	1,862,301	- 1,877,200	1,877,200
42	1,632,301	- 1,645,300	1,877,201	- 1,892,000	1,892,000
43	1,645,301	- 1,658,200	1,892,001	- 1,906,900	1,906,900
44	1,658,201	- 1,671,100	1,906,901	- 1,921,700	1,921,700
45	1,671,101	- 1,684,000	1,921,701	- 1,936,600	1,936,600
46	1,684,001	- 1,696,900	1,936,601	- 1,951,400	1,951,400
47	1,696,901	- 1,709,800	1,951,401	- 1,966,300	1,966,300
48	1,709,801	- 1,722,800	1,966,301	- 1,981,100	1,981,100
49	1,722,801	- 1,735,700	1,981,101	- 1,996,000	1,996,000
50	1,735,701	- 1,748,600	1,996,001	- 2,010,800	2,010,800
51	1,748,601	- 1,761,500	2,010,801	- 2,025,700	2,025,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR A II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
	2	3	4	5
1	-	1,285,600	-	1,407,200
2	1,285,601 -	1,297,800	1,407,201 -	1,422,600
3	1,297,801 -	1,310,000	1,422,601 -	1,437,900
4	1,310,001 -	1,322,200	1,437,901 -	1,453,300
5	1,322,201 -	1,334,400	1,453,301 -	1,468,700
6	1,334,401 -	1,346,600	1,468,701 -	1,484,000
7	1,346,601 -	1,358,800	1,484,001 -	1,499,400
8	1,358,801 -	1,371,000	1,499,401 -	1,514,800
9	1,371,001 -	1,383,200	1,514,801 -	1,530,100
10	1,383,201 -	1,395,300	1,530,101 -	1,545,500
11	1,395,301 -	1,407,500	1,545,501 -	1,560,900
12	1,407,501 -	1,419,700	1,560,901 -	1,576,200
13	1,419,701 -	1,431,900	1,576,201 -	1,591,600
14	1,431,901 -	1,444,100	1,591,601 -	1,607,000
15	1,444,101 -	1,456,300	1,607,001 -	1,622,400
16	1,456,301 -	1,468,500	1,622,401 -	1,637,700
17	1,468,501 -	1,480,700	1,637,701 -	1,653,100
18	1,480,701 -	1,492,900	1,653,101 -	1,668,500
19	1,492,901 -	1,505,100	1,668,501 -	1,683,800
20	1,505,101 -	1,517,300	1,683,801 -	1,699,200
21	1,517,301 -	1,529,500	1,699,201 -	1,714,600
22	1,529,501 -	1,541,700	1,714,601 -	1,729,900
23	1,541,701 -	1,553,900	1,729,901 -	1,745,300
24	1,553,901 -	1,566,100	1,745,301 -	1,760,700
25	1,566,101 -	1,578,300	1,760,701 -	1,776,000
26	1,578,301 -	1,590,500	1,776,001 -	1,791,400
27	1,590,501 -	1,602,700	1,791,401 -	1,806,800
28	1,602,701 -	1,614,800	1,806,801 -	1,822,100
29	1,614,801 -	1,627,000	1,822,101 -	1,837,500
30	1,627,001 -	1,639,200	1,837,501 -	1,852,900
31	1,639,201 -	1,651,400	1,852,901 -	1,868,200
32	1,651,401 -	1,663,600	1,868,201 -	1,883,600
33	1,663,601 -	1,675,800	1,883,601 -	1,899,000
34	1,675,801 -	1,688,000	1,899,001 -	1,914,300
35	1,688,001 -	1,700,200	1,914,301 -	1,929,700
36	1,700,201 -	1,712,400	1,929,701 -	1,945,100
37	1,712,401 -	1,724,600	1,945,101 -	1,960,400
38	1,724,601 -	1,736,800	1,960,401 -	1,975,800
39	1,736,801 -	1,749,000	1,975,801 -	1,991,200
40	1,749,001 -	1,761,200	1,991,201 -	2,006,500
41	1,761,201 -	1,773,400	2,006,501 -	2,021,900
42	1,773,401 -	1,785,600	2,021,901 -	2,037,300
43	1,785,601 -	1,797,800	2,037,301 -	2,052,700
44	1,797,801 -	1,810,000	2,052,701 -	2,068,000
45	1,810,001 -	1,822,200	2,068,001 -	2,083,400
46	1,822,201 -	1,834,300	2,083,401 -	2,098,800
47	1,834,301 -	1,846,500	2,098,801 -	2,114,100
48	1,846,501 -	1,858,700	2,114,101 -	2,129,500
49	1,858,701 -	1,870,900	2,129,501 -	2,144,900
50	1,870,901 -	1,883,100	2,144,901 -	2,160,200
51	1,883,101 -	1,895,300	2,160,201 -	2,175,600
52	1,895,301 -	1,907,500	2,175,601 -	2,191,000
53	1,907,501 -	1,919,700	2,191,001 -	2,206,300
54	1,919,701 -	1,931,900	2,206,301 -	2,221,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR A II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG AKIBAT TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN DAN
CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS YANG TIDAK MAMPU LAGI
BEKERJA DI SEGALA BIDANG
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 1,342,000	- 1,543,300	1,543,300
2	1,342,001 - 1,371,100	1,543,301 - 1,576,700	1,576,700
3	1,371,101 - 1,400,100	1,576,701 - 1,610,200	1,610,200
4	1,400,101 - 1,429,200	1,610,201 - 1,643,600	1,643,600
5	1,429,201 - 1,458,300	1,643,601 - 1,677,000	1,677,000
6	1,458,301 - 1,487,300	1,677,001 - 1,710,500	1,710,500
7	1,487,301 - 1,516,400	1,710,501 - 1,743,900	1,743,900
8	1,516,401 - 1,545,500	1,743,901 - 1,777,300	1,777,300
9	1,545,501 - 1,574,600	1,777,301 - 1,810,700	1,810,700
10	1,574,601 - 1,603,600	1,810,701 - 1,844,200	1,844,200
11	1,603,601 - 1,632,700	1,844,201 - 1,877,600	1,877,600
12	1,632,701 - 1,661,800	1,877,601 - 1,911,000	1,911,000
13	1,661,801 - 1,690,800	1,911,001 - 1,944,500	1,944,500
14	1,690,801 - 1,719,900	1,944,501 - 1,977,900	1,977,900
15	1,719,901 - 1,749,000	1,977,901 - 2,011,300	2,011,300
16	1,749,001 - 1,778,000	2,011,301 - 2,044,800	2,044,800
17	1,778,001 - 1,807,100	2,044,801 - 2,078,200	2,078,200
18	1,807,101 - 1,836,200	2,078,201 - 2,111,600	2,111,600
19	1,836,201 - 1,865,200	2,111,601 - 2,145,100	2,145,100
20	1,865,201 - 1,894,300	2,145,101 - 2,178,500	2,178,500
21	1,894,301 - 1,923,400	2,178,501 - 2,211,900	2,211,900
22	1,923,401 - 1,952,400	2,211,901 - 2,245,400	2,245,400
23	1,952,401 - 1,981,500	2,245,401 - 2,278,800	2,278,800
24	1,981,501 - 2,010,600	2,278,801 - 2,312,200	2,312,200
25	2,010,601 - 2,039,700	2,312,201 - 2,345,600	2,345,600
26	2,039,701 - 2,068,700	2,345,601 - 2,379,100	2,379,100
27	2,068,701 - 2,097,800	2,379,101 - 2,412,500	2,412,500
28	2,097,801 - 2,126,900	2,412,501 - 2,445,900	2,445,900
29	2,126,901 - 2,155,900	2,445,901 - 2,479,400	2,479,400
30	2,155,901 - 2,185,000	2,479,401 - 2,512,800	2,512,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR A III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN

SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN

ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA

DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS

GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	690,000	-	793,500	793,500	
2	690,001	- 693,600	793,501	- 797,600	797,600	
3	693,601	- 697,200	797,601	- 801,700	801,700	
4	697,201	- 700,700	801,701	- 805,900	805,900	
5	700,701	- 704,300	805,901	- 810,000	810,000	
6	704,301	- 707,900	810,001	- 814,100	814,100	
7	707,901	- 711,500	814,101	- 818,200	818,200	
8	711,501	- 715,100	818,201	- 822,300	822,300	
9	715,101	- 718,700	822,301	- 826,400	826,400	
10	718,701	- 722,200	826,401	- 830,600	830,600	
11	722,201	- 725,800	830,601	- 834,700	834,700	
12	725,801	- 729,400	834,701	- 838,800	838,800	
13	729,401	- 733,000	838,801	- 842,900	842,900	
14	733,001	- 736,600	842,901	- 847,000	847,000	
15	736,601	- 740,200	847,001	- 851,100	851,100	
16	740,201	- 743,700	851,101	- 855,300	855,300	
17	743,701	- 747,300	855,301	- 859,400	859,400	
18	747,301	- 750,900	859,401	- 863,500	863,500	
19	750,901	- 754,500	863,501	- 867,600	867,600	
20	754,501	- 758,100	867,601	- 871,700	871,700	
21	758,101	- 761,600	871,701	- 875,900	875,900	
22	761,601	- 765,200	875,901	- 880,000	880,000	
23	765,201	- 768,800	880,001	- 884,100	884,100	
24	768,801	- 772,400	884,101	- 888,200	888,200	
25	772,401	- 776,000	888,201	- 892,300	892,300	
26	776,001	- 779,600	892,301	- 896,400	896,400	
27	779,601	- 783,100	896,401	- 900,600	900,600	
28	783,101	- 786,700	900,601	- 904,700	904,700	
29	786,701	- 790,300	904,701	- 908,800	908,800	
30	790,301	- 793,900	908,801	- 912,900	912,900	
31	793,901	- 797,500	912,901	- 917,000	917,000	
32	797,501	- 801,100	917,001	- 921,100	921,100	
33	801,101	- 804,600	921,101	- 925,300	925,300	
34	804,601	- 808,200	925,301	- 929,400	929,400	
35	808,201	- 811,800	929,401	- 933,500	933,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

DAFTAR A III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	690,000	-	793,500	793,500	
2	690,001	- 694,300	793,501	- 798,500	798,500	
3	694,301	- 698,600	798,501	- 803,400	803,400	
4	698,601	- 702,900	803,401	- 808,400	808,400	
5	702,901	- 707,200	808,401	- 813,300	813,300	
6	707,201	- 711,500	813,301	- 818,300	818,300	
7	711,501	- 715,900	818,301	- 823,200	823,200	
8	715,901	- 720,200	823,201	- 828,200	828,200	
9	720,201	- 724,500	828,201	- 833,100	833,100	
10	724,501	- 728,800	833,101	- 838,100	838,100	
11	728,801	- 733,100	838,101	- 843,100	843,100	
12	733,101	- 737,400	843,101	- 848,000	848,000	
13	737,401	- 741,700	848,001	- 853,000	853,000	
14	741,701	- 746,000	853,001	- 857,900	857,900	
15	746,001	- 750,300	857,901	- 862,900	862,900	
16	750,301	- 754,600	862,901	- 867,800	867,800	
17	754,601	- 758,900	867,801	- 872,800	872,800	
18	758,901	- 763,300	872,801	- 877,700	877,700	
19	763,301	- 767,600	877,701	- 882,700	882,700	
20	767,601	- 771,900	882,701	- 887,700	887,700	
21	771,901	- 776,200	887,701	- 892,600	892,600	
22	776,201	- 780,500	892,601	- 897,600	897,600	
23	780,501	- 784,800	897,601	- 902,500	902,500	
24	784,801	- 789,100	902,501	- 907,500	907,500	
25	789,101	- 793,400	907,501	- 912,400	912,400	
26	793,401	- 797,700	912,401	- 917,400	917,400	
27	797,701	- 802,000	917,401	- 922,300	922,300	
28	802,001	- 806,300	922,301	- 927,300	927,300	
29	806,301	- 810,600	927,301	- 932,300	932,300	
30	810,601	- 815,000	932,301	- 937,200	937,200	
31	815,001	- 819,300	937,201	- 942,200	942,200	
32	819,301	- 823,600	942,201	- 947,100	947,100	
33	823,601	- 827,900	947,101	- 952,100	952,100	
34	827,901	- 832,200	952,101	- 957,000	957,000	
35	832,201	- 836,500	957,001	- 962,000	962,000	
36	836,501	- 840,800	962,001	- 966,900	966,900	
37	840,801	- 845,100	966,901	- 971,900	971,900	
38	845,101	- 849,400	971,901	- 976,900	976,900	
39	849,401	- 853,700	976,901	- 981,800	981,800	
40	853,701	- 858,000	981,801	- 986,800	986,800	
41	858,001	- 862,400	986,801	- 991,700	991,700	
42	862,401	- 866,700	991,701	- 996,700	996,700	
43	866,701	- 871,000	996,701	- 1,001,600	1,001,600	
44	871,001	- 875,300	1,001,601	- 1,006,600	1,006,600	
45	875,301	- 879,600	1,006,601	- 1,011,500	1,011,500	
46	879,601	- 883,900	1,011,501	- 1,016,500	1,016,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

DAFTAR A III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	883,901	- 888,200	1,016,501	- 1,021,500	1,021,500
48	888,201	- 892,500	1,021,501	- 1,026,400	1,026,400
49	892,501	- 896,800	1,026,401	- 1,031,400	1,031,400
50	896,801	- 901,100	1,031,401	- 1,036,300	1,036,300
51	901,101	- 905,400	1,036,301	- 1,041,300	1,041,300
52	905,401	- 909,800	1,041,301	- 1,046,200	1,046,200
53	909,801	- 914,100	1,046,201	- 1,051,200	1,051,200
54	914,101	- 918,400	1,051,201	- 1,056,100	1,056,100
55	918,401	- 922,700	1,056,101	- 1,061,100	1,061,100
56	922,701	- 927,000	1,061,101	- 1,066,100	1,066,100
57	927,001	- 931,300	1,066,101	- 1,071,000	1,071,000
58	931,301	- 935,600	1,071,001	- 1,076,000	1,076,000
59	935,601	- 939,900	1,076,001	- 1,080,900	1,080,900
60	939,901	- 944,200	1,080,901	- 1,085,900	1,085,900
61	944,201	- 948,500	1,085,901	- 1,090,800	1,090,800
62	948,501	- 952,800	1,090,801	- 1,095,800	1,095,800
63	952,801	- 957,200	1,095,801	- 1,100,700	1,100,700
64	957,201	- 961,500	1,100,701	- 1,105,700	1,105,700
65	961,501	- 965,800	1,105,701	- 1,110,700	1,110,700
66	965,801	- 970,100	1,110,701	- 1,115,600	1,115,600
67	970,101	- 974,400	1,115,601	- 1,120,600	1,120,600
68	974,401	- 978,700	1,120,601	- 1,125,500	1,125,500
69	978,701	- 983,000	1,125,501	- 1,130,500	1,130,500
70	983,001	- 987,300	1,130,501	- 1,135,400	1,135,400
71	987,301	- 991,600	1,135,401	- 1,140,400	1,140,400
72	991,601	- 995,900	1,140,401	- 1,145,300	1,145,300
73	995,901	- 1,000,200	1,145,301	- 1,150,300	1,150,300
74	1,000,201	- 1,004,500	1,150,301	- 1,155,300	1,155,300
75	1,004,501	- 1,008,900	1,155,301	- 1,160,200	1,160,200
76	1,008,901	- 1,013,200	1,160,201	- 1,165,200	1,165,200
77	1,013,201	- 1,017,500	1,165,201	- 1,170,100	1,170,100
78	1,017,501	- 1,021,800	1,170,101	- 1,175,100	1,175,100
79	1,021,801	- 1,026,100	1,175,101	- 1,180,000	1,180,000
80	1,026,101	- 1,030,400	1,180,001	- 1,185,000	1,185,000
81	1,030,401	- 1,034,700	1,185,001	- 1,189,900	1,189,900
82	1,034,701	- 1,039,000	1,189,901	- 1,194,900	1,194,900
83	1,039,001	- 1,043,300	1,194,901	- 1,199,900	1,199,900
84	1,043,301	- 1,047,600	1,199,901	- 1,204,800	1,204,800
85	1,047,601	- 1,051,900	1,204,801	- 1,209,800	1,209,800
86	1,051,901	- 1,056,300	1,209,801	- 1,214,700	1,214,700
87	1,056,301	- 1,060,600	1,214,701	- 1,219,700	1,219,700
88	1,060,601	- 1,064,900	1,219,701	- 1,224,600	1,224,600
89	1,064,901	- 1,069,200	1,224,601	- 1,229,600	1,229,600
90	1,069,201	- 1,073,500	1,229,601	- 1,234,500	1,234,500
91	1,073,501	- 1,077,800	1,234,501	- 1,239,500	1,239,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

DAFTAR A III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
				4
1	-	836,800	-	962,300
2	836,801	-	846,500	962,301
3	846,501	-	856,200	973,401
4	856,201	-	865,900	984,601
5	865,901	-	875,500	995,701
6	875,501	-	885,200	1,006,901
7	885,201	-	894,900	1,018,001
8	894,901	-	904,600	1,029,101
9	904,601	-	914,300	1,040,301
10	914,301	-	924,000	1,051,401
11	924,001	-	933,700	1,062,601
12	933,701	-	943,300	1,073,701
13	943,301	-	953,000	1,084,801
14	953,001	-	962,700	1,096,001
15	962,701	-	972,400	1,107,101
16	972,401	-	982,100	1,118,301
17	982,101	-	991,800	1,129,401
18	991,801	-	1,001,500	1,140,501
19	1,001,501	-	1,011,100	1,151,701
20	1,011,101	-	1,020,800	1,162,801
21	1,020,801	-	1,030,500	1,174,001
22	1,030,501	-	1,040,200	1,185,101
23	1,040,201	-	1,049,900	1,196,201
24	1,049,901	-	1,059,600	1,207,401
25	1,059,601	-	1,069,300	1,218,501
26	1,069,301	-	1,079,000	1,229,701
27	1,079,001	-	1,088,600	1,240,801
28	1,088,601	-	1,098,300	1,251,901
29	1,098,301	-	1,108,000	1,263,101
30	1,108,001	-	1,117,700	1,274,201
31	1,117,701	-	1,127,400	1,285,401
32	1,127,401	-	1,137,100	1,296,501
33	1,137,101	-	1,146,800	1,307,601
34	1,146,801	-	1,156,400	1,318,801
35	1,156,401	-	1,166,100	1,329,901
36	1,166,101	-	1,175,800	1,341,101
37	1,175,801	-	1,185,500	1,352,201
38	1,185,501	-	1,195,200	1,363,301
39	1,195,201	-	1,204,900	1,374,501
40	1,204,901	-	1,214,600	1,385,601
41	1,214,601	-	1,224,200	1,396,801
42	1,224,201	-	1,233,900	1,407,901
43	1,233,901	-	1,243,600	1,419,001
44	1,243,601	-	1,253,300	1,430,201
45	1,253,301	-	1,263,000	1,441,301
46	1,263,001	-	1,272,700	1,452,501
47	1,272,701	-	1,282,400	1,463,601
48	1,282,401	-	1,292,000	1,474,701
49	1,292,001	-	1,301,700	1,485,901
50	1,301,701	-	1,311,400	1,497,001
51	1,311,401	-	1,321,100	1,508,201



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR A III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN, TUNJANGAN
SEBAGAI PENSUN DAN TUNJANGAN BERSIFAT PENSUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 917,800	- 1,055,400	1,055,400
2	917,801 - 927,800	1,055,401 - 1,066,900	1,066,900
3	927,801 - 937,800	1,066,901 - 1,078,500	1,078,500
4	937,801 - 947,900	1,078,501 - 1,090,000	1,090,000
5	947,901 - 957,900	1,090,001 - 1,101,500	1,101,500
6	957,901 - 967,900	1,101,501 - 1,113,000	1,113,000
7	967,901 - 977,900	1,113,001 - 1,124,600	1,124,600
8	977,901 - 987,900	1,124,601 - 1,136,100	1,136,100
9	987,901 - 998,000	1,136,101 - 1,147,600	1,147,600
10	998,001 - 1,008,000	1,147,601 - 1,159,100	1,159,100
11	1,008,001 - 1,018,000	1,159,101 - 1,170,700	1,170,700
12	1,018,001 - 1,028,000	1,170,701 - 1,182,200	1,182,200
13	1,028,001 - 1,038,000	1,182,201 - 1,193,700	1,193,700
14	1,038,001 - 1,048,100	1,193,701 - 1,205,200	1,205,200
15	1,048,101 - 1,058,100	1,205,201 - 1,216,800	1,216,800
16	1,058,101 - 1,068,100	1,216,801 - 1,228,300	1,228,300
17	1,068,101 - 1,078,100	1,228,301 - 1,239,800	1,239,800
18	1,078,101 - 1,088,200	1,239,801 - 1,251,300	1,251,300
19	1,088,201 - 1,098,200	1,251,301 - 1,262,900	1,262,900
20	1,098,201 - 1,108,200	1,262,901 - 1,274,400	1,274,400
21	1,108,201 - 1,118,200	1,274,401 - 1,285,900	1,285,900
22	1,118,201 - 1,128,200	1,285,901 - 1,297,500	1,297,500
23	1,128,201 - 1,138,300	1,297,501 - 1,309,000	1,309,000
24	1,138,301 - 1,148,300	1,309,001 - 1,320,500	1,320,500
25	1,148,301 - 1,158,300	1,320,501 - 1,332,000	1,332,000
26	1,158,301 - 1,168,300	1,332,001 - 1,343,600	1,343,600
27	1,168,301 - 1,178,300	1,343,601 - 1,355,100	1,355,100
28	1,178,301 - 1,188,400	1,355,101 - 1,366,600	1,366,600
29	1,188,401 - 1,198,400	1,366,601 - 1,378,100	1,378,100
30	1,198,401 - 1,208,400	1,378,101 - 1,389,700	1,389,700
31	1,208,401 - 1,218,400	1,389,701 - 1,401,200	1,401,200
32	1,218,401 - 1,228,400	1,401,201 - 1,412,700	1,412,700
33	1,228,401 - 1,238,500	1,412,701 - 1,424,200	1,424,200
34	1,238,501 - 1,248,500	1,424,201 - 1,435,800	1,435,800
35	1,248,501 - 1,258,500	1,435,801 - 1,447,300	1,447,300
36	1,258,501 - 1,268,500	1,447,301 - 1,458,800	1,458,800
37	1,268,501 - 1,278,500	1,458,801 - 1,470,400	1,470,400
38	1,278,501 - 1,288,600	1,470,401 - 1,481,900	1,481,900
39	1,288,601 - 1,298,600	1,481,901 - 1,493,400	1,493,400
40	1,298,601 - 1,308,600	1,493,401 - 1,504,900	1,504,900
41	1,308,601 - 1,318,600	1,504,901 - 1,516,500	1,516,500
42	1,318,601 - 1,328,700	1,516,501 - 1,528,000	1,528,000
43	1,328,701 - 1,338,700	1,528,001 - 1,539,500	1,539,500
44	1,338,701 - 1,348,700	1,539,501 - 1,551,000	1,551,000
45	1,348,701 - 1,358,700	1,551,001 - 1,562,600	1,562,600
46	1,358,701 - 1,368,700	1,562,601 - 1,574,100	1,574,100
47	1,368,701 - 1,378,800	1,574,101 - 1,585,600	1,585,600
48	1,378,801 - 1,388,800	1,585,601 - 1,597,100	1,597,100
49	1,388,801 - 1,398,800	1,597,101 - 1,608,700	1,608,700
50	1,398,801 - 1,408,800	1,608,701 - 1,620,200	1,620,200
51	1,408,801 - 1,418,800	1,620,201 - 1,631,700	1,631,700
52	1,418,801 - 1,428,900	1,631,701 - 1,643,200	1,643,200
53	1,428,901 - 1,438,900	1,643,201 - 1,654,800	1,654,800
54	1,438,901 - 1,448,900	1,654,801 - 1,666,300	1,666,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR A III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN
BERSIFAT PENSIUN DAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
PURNAWIRAWAN ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
PENDERITA CACAT SEDANG BUKAN TINDAKAN LANGSUNG LAWAN
ATAU CACAT BERAT DALAM DINAS, YANG MASIH MAMPU BEKERJA
DI LUAR DINAS ATAU CACAT BERAT BUKAN DALAM DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	1,006,500	-	1,157,500	1,157,500	
2	1,006,501	- 1,028,300	1,157,501	- 1,182,600	1,182,600	
3	1,028,301	- 1,050,100	1,182,601	- 1,207,600	1,207,600	
4	1,050,101	- 1,071,900	1,207,601	- 1,232,700	1,232,700	
5	1,071,901	- 1,093,700	1,232,701	- 1,257,800	1,257,800	
6	1,093,701	- 1,115,500	1,257,801	- 1,282,900	1,282,900	
7	1,115,501	- 1,137,300	1,282,901	- 1,307,900	1,307,900	
8	1,137,301	- 1,159,100	1,307,901	- 1,333,000	1,333,000	
9	1,159,101	- 1,180,900	1,333,001	- 1,358,100	1,358,100	
10	1,180,901	- 1,202,700	1,358,101	- 1,383,200	1,383,200	
11	1,202,701	- 1,224,500	1,383,201	- 1,408,200	1,408,200	
12	1,224,501	- 1,246,300	1,408,201	- 1,433,300	1,433,300	
13	1,246,301	- 1,268,100	1,433,301	- 1,458,400	1,458,400	
14	1,268,101	- 1,289,900	1,458,401	- 1,483,400	1,483,400	
15	1,289,901	- 1,311,700	1,483,401	- 1,508,500	1,508,500	
16	1,311,701	- 1,333,600	1,508,501	- 1,533,600	1,533,600	
17	1,333,601	- 1,355,400	1,533,601	- 1,558,700	1,558,700	
18	1,355,401	- 1,377,200	1,558,701	- 1,583,700	1,583,700	
19	1,377,201	- 1,399,000	1,583,701	- 1,608,800	1,608,800	
20	1,399,001	- 1,420,800	1,608,801	- 1,633,900	1,633,900	
21	1,420,801	- 1,442,600	1,633,901	- 1,658,900	1,658,900	
22	1,442,601	- 1,464,400	1,658,901	- 1,684,000	1,684,000	
23	1,464,401	- 1,486,200	1,684,001	- 1,709,100	1,709,100	
24	1,486,201	- 1,508,000	1,709,101	- 1,734,200	1,734,200	
25	1,508,001	- 1,529,800	1,734,201	- 1,759,200	1,759,200	
26	1,529,801	- 1,551,600	1,759,201	- 1,784,300	1,784,300	
27	1,551,601	- 1,573,400	1,784,301	- 1,809,400	1,809,400	
28	1,573,401	- 1,595,200	1,809,401	- 1,834,500	1,834,500	
29	1,595,201	- 1,617,000	1,834,501	- 1,859,500	1,859,500	
30	1,617,001	- 1,638,800	1,859,501	- 1,884,600	1,884,600	

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
SEKRETARIAT NEGARA RI
Kepala Biro Peraturan Perundang-undangan
Bidang Politik dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat,

Wisnu Setiawan

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd.

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN II
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR : 27 TAHUN 2007
TANGGAL : 23 APRIL 2007

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 517,500	- 595,100	595,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 517,500	- 595,100	595,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	517,500	-	595,100	595,100
2	517,501 -	519,400	595,101 -	597,400	597,400
3	519,401 -	521,400	597,401 -	599,600	599,600
4	521,401 -	523,300	599,601 -	601,800	601,800
5	523,301 -	525,300	601,801 -	604,100	604,100
6	525,301 -	527,200	604,101 -	606,300	606,300
7	527,201 -	529,100	606,301 -	608,500	608,500
8	529,101 -	531,100	608,501 -	610,800	610,800
9	531,101 -	533,000	610,801 -	613,000	613,000
10	533,001 -	535,000	613,001 -	615,200	615,200
11	535,001 -	536,900	615,201 -	617,500	617,500
12	536,901 -	538,900	617,501 -	619,700	619,700
13	538,901 -	540,800	619,701 -	621,900	621,900
14	540,801 -	542,700	621,901 -	624,200	624,200
15	542,701 -	544,700	624,201 -	626,400	626,400
16	544,701 -	546,600	626,401 -	628,600	628,600
17	546,601 -	548,600	628,601 -	630,900	630,900
18	548,601 -	550,500	630,901 -	633,100	633,100
19	550,501 -	552,400	633,101 -	635,300	635,300
20	552,401 -	554,400	635,301 -	637,500	637,500
21	554,401 -	556,300	637,501 -	639,800	639,800
22	556,301 -	558,300	639,801 -	642,000	642,000
23	558,301 -	560,200	642,001 -	644,200	644,200
24	560,201 -	562,100	644,201 -	646,500	646,500
25	562,101 -	564,100	646,501 -	648,700	648,700
26	564,101 -	566,000	648,701 -	650,900	650,900
27	566,001 -	568,000	650,901 -	653,200	653,200
28	568,001 -	569,900	653,201 -	655,400	655,400
29	569,901 -	571,900	655,401 -	657,600	657,600
30	571,901 -	573,800	657,601 -	659,900	659,900
31	573,801 -	575,700	659,901 -	662,100	662,100
32	575,701 -	577,700	662,101 -	664,300	664,300
33	577,701 -	579,600	664,301 -	666,600	666,600
34	579,601 -	581,600	666,601 -	668,800	668,800
35	581,601 -	583,500	668,801 -	671,000	671,000
36	583,501 -	585,400	671,001 -	673,300	673,300
37	585,401 -	587,400	673,301 -	675,500	675,500
38	587,401 -	589,300	675,501 -	677,700	677,700
39	589,301 -	591,300	677,701 -	680,000	680,000
40	591,301 -	593,200	680,001 -	682,200	682,200
41	593,201 -	595,100	682,201 -	684,400	684,400
42	595,101 -	597,100	684,401 -	686,700	686,700
43	597,101 -	599,000	686,701 -	688,900	688,900
44	599,001 -	601,000	688,901 -	691,100	691,100
45	601,001 -	602,900	691,101 -	693,400	693,400
46	602,901 -	604,900	693,401 -	695,600	695,600
47	604,901 -	606,800	695,601 -	697,800	697,800
48	606,801 -	608,700	697,801 -	700,100	700,100
49	608,701 -	610,700	700,101 -	702,300	702,300
50	610,701 -	612,600	702,301 -	704,500	704,500
51	612,601 -	614,600	704,501 -	706,800	706,800
52	614,601 -	616,500	706,801 -	709,000	709,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan Pokok
Warakawuri/Duda Anggota/Purnawirawan
Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Yang Meninggal Dunia Biasa
Golongan IV / Pamen

NO	Pensiun Pokok				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 Januari 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 Januari 2007		TMT 1 Januari 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	517,500	-	595,100	595,100
2	517,501 -	520,600	595,101 -	598,700	598,700
3	520,601 -	523,700	598,701 -	602,300	602,300
4	523,701 -	526,800	602,301 -	605,900	605,900
5	526,801 -	529,900	605,901 -	609,400	609,400
6	529,901 -	533,100	609,401 -	613,000	613,000
7	533,101 -	536,200	613,001 -	616,600	616,600
8	536,201 -	539,300	616,601 -	620,200	620,200
9	539,301 -	542,400	620,201 -	623,700	623,700
10	542,401 -	545,500	623,701 -	627,300	627,300
11	545,501 -	548,600	627,301 -	630,900	630,900
12	548,601 -	551,700	630,901 -	634,500	634,500
13	551,701 -	554,800	634,501 -	638,100	638,100
14	554,801 -	558,000	638,101 -	641,600	641,600
15	558,001 -	561,100	641,601 -	645,200	645,200
16	561,101 -	564,200	645,201 -	648,800	648,800
17	564,201 -	567,300	648,801 -	652,400	652,400
18	567,301 -	570,400	652,401 -	656,000	656,000
19	570,401 -	573,500	656,001 -	659,500	659,500
20	573,501 -	576,600	659,501 -	663,100	663,100
21	576,601 -	579,700	663,101 -	666,700	666,700
22	579,701 -	582,800	666,701 -	670,300	670,300
23	582,801 -	586,000	670,301 -	673,800	673,800
24	586,001 -	589,100	673,801 -	677,400	677,400
25	589,101 -	592,200	677,401 -	681,000	681,000
26	592,201 -	595,300	681,001 -	684,600	684,600
27	595,301 -	598,400	684,601 -	688,200	688,200
28	598,401 -	601,500	688,201 -	691,700	691,700
29	601,501 -	604,600	691,701 -	695,300	695,300
30	604,601 -	607,700	695,301 -	698,900	698,900
31	607,701 -	610,900	698,901 -	702,500	702,500
32	610,901 -	614,000	702,501 -	706,000	706,000
33	614,001 -	617,100	706,001 -	709,600	709,600
34	617,101 -	620,200	709,601 -	713,200	713,200
35	620,201 -	623,300	713,201 -	716,800	716,800
36	623,301 -	626,400	716,801 -	720,400	720,400
37	626,401 -	629,500	720,401 -	723,900	723,900
38	629,501 -	632,600	723,901 -	727,500	727,500
39	632,601 -	635,700	727,501 -	731,100	731,100
40	635,701 -	638,900	731,101 -	734,700	734,700
41	638,901 -	642,000	734,701 -	738,200	738,200
42	642,001 -	645,100	738,201 -	741,800	741,800
43	645,101 -	648,200	741,801 -	745,400	745,400
44	648,201 -	651,300	745,401 -	749,000	749,000
45	651,301 -	654,400	749,001 -	752,600	752,600
46	654,401 -	657,500	752,601 -	756,100	756,100
47	657,501 -	660,600	756,101 -	759,700	759,700
48	660,601 -	663,800	759,701 -	763,300	763,300
49	663,801 -	666,900	763,301 -	766,900	766,900
50	666,901 -	670,000	766,901 -	770,400	770,400
51	670,001 -	673,100	770,401 -	774,000	774,000
52	673,101 -	676,200	774,001 -	777,600	777,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR B I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN Pensiun, Tunjangan Pokok
Warakawuri/Duda Anggota/Purnawirawan
Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
Yang Meninggal Dunia Biasa
Golongan IV / Pati

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	517,500	-	595,100	595,100	
2	517,501	- 527,400	595,101	- 606,500	606,500	
3	527,401	- 537,300	606,501	- 617,900	617,900	
4	537,301	- 547,200	617,901	- 629,300	629,300	
5	547,201	- 557,100	629,301	- 640,600	640,600	
6	557,101	- 567,000	640,601	- 652,000	652,000	
7	567,001	- 576,900	652,001	- 663,400	663,400	
8	576,901	- 586,700	663,401	- 674,800	674,800	
9	586,701	- 596,600	674,801	- 686,100	686,100	
10	596,601	- 606,500	686,101	- 697,500	697,500	
11	606,501	- 616,400	697,501	- 708,900	708,900	
12	616,401	- 626,300	708,901	- 720,300	720,300	
13	626,301	- 636,200	720,301	- 731,600	731,600	
14	636,201	- 646,100	731,601	- 743,000	743,000	
15	646,101	- 656,000	743,001	- 754,400	754,400	
16	656,001	- 665,900	754,401	- 765,800	765,800	
17	665,901	- 675,800	765,801	- 777,100	777,100	
18	675,801	- 685,700	777,101	- 788,500	788,500	
19	685,701	- 695,600	788,501	- 799,900	799,900	
20	695,601	- 705,400	799,901	- 811,300	811,300	
21	705,401	- 715,300	811,301	- 822,600	822,600	
22	715,301	- 725,200	822,601	- 834,000	834,000	
23	725,201	- 735,100	834,001	- 845,400	845,400	
24	735,101	- 745,000	845,401	- 856,800	856,800	
25	745,001	- 754,900	856,801	- 868,100	868,100	
26	754,901	- 764,800	868,101	- 879,500	879,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 517,500	- 595,100	595,100
2	517,501 - 518,400	595,101 - 596,200	596,200
3	518,401 - 519,400	596,201 - 597,300	597,300
4	519,401 - 520,300	597,301 - 598,400	598,400
5	520,301 - 521,300	598,401 - 599,500	599,500
6	521,301 - 522,200	599,501 - 600,600	600,600
7	522,201 - 523,200	600,601 - 601,700	601,700
8	523,201 - 524,100	601,701 - 602,800	602,800
9	524,101 - 525,100	602,801 - 603,900	603,900
10	525,101 - 526,000	603,901 - 604,900	604,900
11	526,001 - 527,000	604,901 - 606,000	606,000
12	527,001 - 527,900	606,001 - 607,100	607,100
13	527,901 - 528,900	607,101 - 608,200	608,200
14	528,901 - 529,800	608,201 - 609,300	609,300
15	529,801 - 530,800	609,301 - 610,400	610,400
16	530,801 - 531,700	610,401 - 611,500	611,500
17	531,701 - 532,700	611,501 - 612,600	612,600
18	532,701 - 533,600	612,601 - 613,700	613,700
19	533,601 - 534,600	613,701 - 614,800	614,800
20	534,601 - 535,500	614,801 - 615,900	615,900
21	535,501 - 536,500	615,901 - 616,900	616,900
22	536,501 - 537,400	616,901 - 618,000	618,000
23	537,401 - 538,400	618,001 - 619,100	619,100
24	538,401 - 539,300	619,101 - 620,200	620,200
25	539,301 - 540,300	620,201 - 621,300	621,300
26	540,301 - 541,200	621,301 - 622,400	622,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
COLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 14 TH. 2003 TMT 1 JANUARI 2003		BERDASARKAN PP TH. 2006 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2006
1	2		3		4
1	-	517,500	-	595,100	595,100
2	517,501 -	519,700	595,101 -	597,700	597,700
3	519,701 -	521,900	597,701 -	600,200	600,200
4	521,901 -	524,100	600,201 -	602,700	602,700
5	524,101 -	526,300	602,701 -	605,300	605,300
6	526,301 -	528,500	605,301 -	607,800	607,800
7	528,501 -	530,800	607,801 -	610,400	610,400
8	530,801 -	533,000	610,401 -	612,900	612,900
9	533,001 -	535,200	612,901 -	615,500	615,500
10	535,201 -	537,400	615,501 -	618,000	618,000
11	537,401 -	539,600	618,001 -	620,500	620,500
12	539,601 -	541,800	620,501 -	623,100	623,100
13	541,801 -	544,000	623,101 -	625,600	625,600
14	544,001 -	546,200	625,601 -	628,200	628,200
15	546,201 -	548,400	628,201 -	630,700	630,700
16	548,401 -	550,600	630,701 -	633,200	633,200
17	550,601 -	552,900	633,201 -	635,800	635,800
18	552,901 -	555,100	635,801 -	638,300	638,300
19	555,101 -	557,300	638,301 -	640,900	640,900
20	557,301 -	559,500	640,901 -	643,400	643,400
21	559,501 -	561,700	643,401 -	646,000	646,000
22	561,701 -	563,900	646,001 -	648,500	648,500
23	563,901 -	566,100	648,501 -	651,000	651,000
24	566,101 -	568,300	651,001 -	653,600	653,600
25	568,301 -	570,500	653,601 -	656,100	656,100
26	570,501 -	572,700	656,101 -	658,700	658,700
27	572,701 -	575,000	658,701 -	661,200	661,200
28	575,001 -	577,200	661,201 -	663,700	663,700
29	577,201 -	579,400	663,701 -	666,300	666,300
30	579,401 -	581,600	666,301 -	668,800	668,800
31	581,601 -	583,800	668,801 -	671,400	671,400
32	583,801 -	586,000	671,401 -	673,900	673,900
33	586,001 -	588,200	673,901 -	676,500	676,500
34	588,201 -	590,400	676,501 -	679,000	679,000
35	590,401 -	592,600	679,001 -	681,500	681,500
36	592,601 -	594,800	681,501 -	684,100	684,100
37	594,801 -	597,100	684,101 -	686,600	686,600
38	597,101 -	599,300	686,601 -	689,200	689,200
39	599,301 -	601,500	689,201 -	691,700	691,700
40	601,501 -	603,700	691,701 -	694,200	694,200
41	603,701 -	605,900	694,201 -	696,800	696,800
42	605,901 -	608,100	696,801 -	699,300	699,300
43	608,101 -	610,300	699,301 -	701,900	701,900
44	610,301 -	612,500	701,901 -	704,400	704,400
45	612,501 -	614,700	704,401 -	707,000	707,000
46	614,701 -	616,900	707,001 -	709,500	709,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	616,901	- 619,200	709,501	- 712,000	712,000
48	619,201	- 621,400	712,001	- 714,600	714,600
49	621,401	- 623,600	714,601	- 717,100	717,100
50	623,601	- 625,800	717,101	- 719,700	719,700
51	625,801	- 628,000	719,701	- 722,200	722,200
52	628,001	- 630,200	722,201	- 724,700	724,700
53	630,201	- 632,400	724,701	- 727,300	727,300
54	632,401	- 634,600	727,301	- 729,800	729,800
55	634,601	- 636,800	729,801	- 732,400	732,400
56	636,801	- 639,000	732,401	- 734,900	734,900
57	639,001	- 641,300	734,901	- 737,400	737,400
58	641,301	- 643,500	737,401	- 740,000	740,000
59	643,501	- 645,700	740,001	- 742,500	742,500
60	645,701	- 647,900	742,501	- 745,100	745,100
61	647,901	- 650,100	745,101	- 747,600	747,600
62	650,101	- 652,300	747,601	- 750,200	750,200
63	652,301	- 654,500	750,201	- 752,700	752,700
64	654,501	- 656,700	752,701	- 755,200	755,200
65	656,701	- 658,900	755,201	- 757,800	757,800
66	658,901	- 661,100	757,801	- 760,300	760,300
67	661,101	- 663,400	760,301	- 762,900	762,900
68	663,401	- 665,600	762,901	- 765,400	765,400
69	665,601	- 667,800	765,401	- 767,900	767,900
70	667,801	- 670,000	767,901	- 770,500	770,500
71	670,001	- 672,200	770,501	- 773,000	773,000
72	672,201	- 674,400	773,001	- 775,600	775,600
73	674,401	- 676,600	775,601	- 778,100	778,100
74	676,601	- 678,800	778,101	- 780,700	780,700
75	678,801	- 681,000	780,701	- 783,200	783,200
76	681,001	- 683,200	783,201	- 785,700	785,700
77	683,201	- 685,500	785,701	- 788,300	788,300
78	685,501	- 687,700	788,301	- 790,800	790,800
79	687,701	- 689,900	790,801	- 793,400	793,400
80	689,901	- 692,100	793,401	- 795,900	795,900
81	692,101	- 694,300	795,901	- 798,400	798,400
82	694,301	- 696,500	798,401	- 801,000	801,000
83	696,501	- 698,700	801,001	- 803,500	803,500
84	698,701	- 700,900	803,501	- 806,100	806,100
85	700,901	- 703,100	806,101	- 808,600	808,600
86	703,101	- 705,300	808,601	- 811,200	811,200
87	705,301	- 707,600	811,201	- 813,700	813,700
88	707,601	- 709,800	813,701	- 816,200	816,200
89	709,801	- 712,000	816,201	- 818,800	818,800
90	712,001	- 714,200	818,801	- 821,300	821,300
91	714,201	- 716,400	821,301	- 823,900	823,900
92	716,401	- 718,600	823,901	- 826,400	826,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	557,900	-	641,600	641,600
2	557,901	564,200	641,601	648,900	648,900
3	564,201	570,600	648,901	656,200	656,200
4	570,601	576,900	656,201	663,400	663,400
5	576,901	583,200	663,401	670,700	670,700
6	583,201	589,600	670,701	678,000	678,000
7	589,601	595,900	678,001	685,300	685,300
8	595,901	602,200	685,301	692,600	692,600
9	602,201	608,600	692,601	699,800	699,800
10	608,601	614,900	699,801	707,100	707,100
11	614,901	621,200	707,101	714,400	714,400
12	621,201	627,500	714,401	721,700	721,700
13	627,501	633,900	721,701	729,000	729,000
14	633,901	640,200	729,001	736,200	736,200
15	640,201	646,500	736,201	743,500	743,500
16	646,501	652,900	743,501	750,800	750,800
17	652,901	659,200	750,801	758,100	758,100
18	659,201	665,500	758,101	765,400	765,400
19	665,501	671,900	765,401	772,600	772,600
20	671,901	678,200	772,601	779,900	779,900
21	678,201	684,500	779,901	787,200	787,200
22	684,501	690,900	787,201	794,500	794,500
23	690,901	697,200	794,501	801,800	801,800
24	697,201	703,500	801,801	809,000	809,000
25	703,501	709,900	809,001	816,300	816,300
26	709,901	716,200	816,301	823,600	823,600
27	716,201	722,500	823,601	830,900	830,900
28	722,501	728,800	830,901	838,200	838,200
29	728,801	735,200	838,201	845,500	845,500
30	735,201	741,500	845,501	852,700	852,700
31	741,501	747,800	852,701	860,000	860,000
32	747,801	754,200	860,001	867,300	867,300
33	754,201	760,500	867,301	874,600	874,600
34	760,501	766,800	874,601	881,900	881,900
35	766,801	773,200	881,901	889,100	889,100
36	773,201	779,500	889,101	896,400	896,400
37	779,501	785,800	896,401	903,700	903,700
38	785,801	792,200	903,701	911,000	911,000
39	792,201	798,500	911,001	918,300	918,300
40	798,501	804,800	918,301	925,500	925,500
41	804,801	811,200	925,501	932,800	932,800
42	811,201	817,500	932,801	940,100	940,100
43	817,501	823,800	940,101	947,400	947,400
44	823,801	830,100	947,401	954,700	954,700
45	830,101	836,500	954,701	961,900	961,900
46	836,501	842,800	961,901	969,200	969,200
47	842,801	849,100	969,201	976,500	976,500
48	849,101	855,500	976,501	983,800	983,800
49	855,501	861,800	983,801	991,100	991,100
50	861,801	868,100	991,101	998,300	998,300
51	868,101	874,500	998,301	1,005,600	1,005,600
52	874,501	880,800	1,005,601	1,012,900	1,012,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	611,900	-	703,600	703,600
2	611,901	-	618,800	703,601	711,600
3	618,801	-	625,800	711,601	719,600
4	625,801	-	632,700	719,601	727,600
5	632,701	-	639,700	727,601	735,500
6	639,701	-	646,600	735,501	743,500
7	646,601	-	653,600	743,501	751,500
8	653,601	-	660,500	751,501	759,500
9	660,501	-	667,400	759,501	767,500
10	667,401	-	674,400	767,501	775,500
11	674,401	-	681,300	775,501	783,500
12	681,301	-	688,300	783,501	791,400
13	688,301	-	695,200	791,401	799,400
14	695,201	-	702,200	799,401	807,400
15	702,201	-	709,100	807,401	815,400
16	709,101	-	716,000	815,401	823,400
17	716,001	-	723,000	823,401	831,400
18	723,001	-	729,900	831,401	839,400
19	729,901	-	736,900	839,401	847,400
20	736,901	-	743,800	847,401	855,300
21	743,801	-	750,800	855,301	863,300
22	750,801	-	757,700	863,301	871,300
23	757,701	-	764,600	871,301	879,300
24	764,601	-	771,600	879,301	887,300
25	771,601	-	778,500	887,301	895,300
26	778,501	-	785,500	895,301	903,300
27	785,501	-	792,400	903,301	911,200
28	792,401	-	799,400	911,201	919,200
29	799,401	-	806,300	919,201	927,200
30	806,301	-	813,300	927,201	935,200
31	813,301	-	820,200	935,201	943,200
32	820,201	-	827,100	943,201	951,200
33	827,101	-	834,100	951,201	959,200
34	834,101	-	841,000	959,201	967,100
35	841,001	-	848,000	967,101	975,100
36	848,001	-	854,900	975,101	983,100
37	854,901	-	861,900	983,101	991,100
38	861,901	-	868,800	991,101	999,100
39	868,801	-	875,700	999,101	1,007,100
40	875,701	-	882,700	1,007,101	1,015,100
41	882,701	-	889,600	1,015,101	1,023,100
42	889,601	-	896,600	1,023,101	1,031,000
43	896,601	-	903,500	1,031,001	1,039,000
44	903,501	-	910,500	1,039,001	1,047,000
45	910,501	-	917,400	1,047,001	1,055,000
46	917,401	-	924,300	1,055,001	1,063,000
47	924,301	-	931,300	1,063,001	1,071,000
48	931,301	-	938,200	1,071,001	1,079,000
49	938,201	-	945,200	1,079,001	1,086,900
50	945,201	-	952,100	1,086,901	1,094,900
51	952,101	-	959,100	1,094,901	1,102,900
52	959,101	-	966,000	1,102,901	1,110,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR B II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA
DIDALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	671,000		-	771,700	771,700
2	671,001	-	687,900	771,701	-	791,100
3	687,901	-	704,700	791,101	-	810,500
4	704,701	-	721,600	810,501	-	829,900
5	721,601	-	738,400	829,901	-	849,300
6	738,401	-	755,300	849,301	-	868,600
7	755,301	-	772,200	868,601	-	888,000
8	772,201	-	789,000	888,001	-	907,400
9	789,001	-	805,900	907,401	-	926,800
10	805,901	-	822,700	926,801	-	946,200
11	822,701	-	839,600	946,201	-	965,600
12	839,601	-	856,500	965,601	-	985,000
13	856,501	-	873,300	985,001	-	1,004,400
14	873,301	-	890,200	1,004,401	-	1,023,700
15	890,201	-	907,000	1,023,701	-	1,043,100
16	907,001	-	923,900	1,043,101	-	1,062,500
17	923,901	-	940,800	1,062,501	-	1,081,900
18	940,801	-	957,600	1,081,901	-	1,101,300
19	957,601	-	974,500	1,101,301	-	1,120,700
20	974,501	-	991,300	1,120,701	-	1,140,100
21	991,301	-	1,008,200	1,140,101	-	1,159,500
22	1,008,201	-	1,025,100	1,159,501	-	1,178,800
23	1,025,101	-	1,041,900	1,178,801	-	1,198,200
24	1,041,901	-	1,058,800	1,198,201	-	1,217,600
25	1,058,801	-	1,075,600	1,217,601	-	1,237,000
26	1,075,601	-	1,092,500	1,237,001	-	1,256,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	517,500	-	595,100	595,100	
2	517,501	- 522,800	595,101	- 601,200	601,200	
3	522,801	- 528,100	601,201	- 607,200	607,200	
4	528,101	- 533,300	607,201	- 613,300	613,300	
5	533,301	- 538,600	613,301	- 619,400	619,400	
6	538,601	- 543,900	619,401	- 625,400	625,400	
7	543,901	- 549,200	625,401	- 631,500	631,500	
8	549,201	- 554,400	631,501	- 637,600	637,600	
9	554,401	- 559,700	637,601	- 643,600	643,600	
10	559,701	- 565,000	643,601	- 649,700	649,700	
11	565,001	- 570,000	649,701	- 655,800	655,800	
12	570,001	- 575,500	655,801	- 661,800	661,800	
13	575,501	- 580,800	661,801	- 667,900	667,900	
14	580,801	- 586,100	667,901	- 674,000	674,000	
15	586,101	- 591,400	674,001	- 680,100	680,100	
16	591,401	- 596,600	680,101	- 686,100	686,100	
17	596,601	- 601,900	686,101	- 692,200	692,200	
18	601,901	- 607,200	692,201	- 698,300	698,300	
19	607,201	- 612,500	698,301	- 704,300	704,300	
20	612,501	- 617,700	704,301	- 710,400	710,400	
21	617,701	- 623,000	710,401	- 716,500	716,500	
22	623,001	- 628,300	716,501	- 722,500	722,500	
23	628,301	- 633,600	722,501	- 728,600	728,600	
24	633,601	- 638,800	728,601	- 734,700	734,700	
25	638,801	- 644,100	734,701	- 740,700	740,700	
26	644,101	- 649,400	740,701	- 746,800	746,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR B III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA

ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM

DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 523,200	- 601,700	601,700
2	523,201 - 526,900	601,701 - 605,900	605,900
3	526,901 - 530,600	605,901 - 610,200	610,200
4	530,601 - 534,300	610,201 - 614,400	614,400
5	534,301 - 537,900	614,401 - 618,700	618,700
6	537,901 - 541,600	618,701 - 622,900	622,900
7	541,601 - 545,300	622,901 - 627,100	627,100
8	545,301 - 549,000	627,101 - 631,400	631,400
9	549,001 - 552,700	631,401 - 635,600	635,600
10	552,701 - 556,400	635,601 - 639,800	639,800
11	556,401 - 560,100	639,801 - 644,100	644,100
12	560,101 - 563,700	644,101 - 648,300	648,300
13	563,701 - 567,400	648,301 - 652,600	652,600
14	567,401 - 571,100	652,601 - 656,800	656,800
15	571,101 - 574,800	656,801 - 661,000	661,000
16	574,801 - 578,500	661,001 - 665,300	665,300
17	578,501 - 582,200	665,301 - 669,500	669,500
18	582,201 - 585,900	669,501 - 673,700	673,700
19	585,901 - 589,500	673,701 - 678,000	678,000
20	589,501 - 593,200	678,001 - 682,200	682,200
21	593,201 - 596,900	682,201 - 686,500	686,500
22	596,901 - 600,600	686,501 - 690,700	690,700
23	600,601 - 604,300	690,701 - 694,900	694,900
24	604,301 - 608,000	694,901 - 699,200	699,200
25	608,001 - 611,700	699,201 - 703,400	703,400
26	611,701 - 615,300	703,401 - 707,700	707,700
27	615,301 - 619,000	707,701 - 711,900	711,900
28	619,001 - 622,700	711,901 - 716,100	716,100
29	622,701 - 626,400	716,101 - 720,400	720,400
30	626,401 - 630,100	720,401 - 724,600	724,600
31	630,101 - 633,800	724,601 - 728,800	728,800
32	633,801 - 637,500	728,801 - 733,100	733,100
33	637,501 - 641,100	733,101 - 737,300	737,300
34	641,101 - 644,800	737,301 - 741,600	741,600
35	644,801 - 648,500	741,601 - 745,800	745,800
36	648,501 - 652,200	745,801 - 750,000	750,000
37	652,201 - 655,900	750,001 - 754,300	754,300
38	655,901 - 659,600	754,301 - 758,500	758,500
39	659,601 - 663,300	758,501 - 762,700	762,700
40	663,301 - 666,900	762,701 - 767,000	767,000
41	666,901 - 670,600	767,001 - 771,200	771,200
42	670,601 - 674,300	771,201 - 775,500	775,500
43	674,301 - 678,000	775,501 - 779,700	779,700
44	678,001 - 681,700	779,701 - 783,900	783,900
45	681,701 - 685,400	783,901 - 788,200	788,200
46	685,401 - 689,100	788,201 - 792,400	792,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	689,101	- 692,800	792,401	- 796,700	796,700	
48	692,801	- 696,400	796,701	- 800,900	800,900	
49	696,401	- 700,100	800,901	- 805,100	805,100	
50	700,101	- 703,800	805,101	- 809,400	809,400	
51	703,801	- 707,500	809,401	- 813,600	813,600	
52	707,501	- 711,200	813,601	- 817,800	817,800	
53	711,201	- 714,900	817,801	- 822,100	822,100	
54	714,901	- 718,600	822,101	- 826,300	826,300	
55	718,601	- 722,200	826,301	- 830,600	830,600	
56	722,201	- 725,900	830,601	- 834,800	834,800	
57	725,901	- 729,600	834,801	- 839,000	839,000	
58	729,601	- 733,300	839,001	- 843,300	843,300	
59	733,301	- 737,000	843,301	- 847,500	847,500	
60	737,001	- 740,700	847,501	- 851,700	851,700	
61	740,701	- 744,400	851,701	- 856,000	856,000	
62	744,401	- 748,000	856,001	- 860,200	860,200	
63	748,001	- 751,700	860,201	- 864,500	864,500	
64	751,701	- 755,400	864,501	- 868,700	868,700	
65	755,401	- 759,100	868,701	- 872,900	872,900	
66	759,101	- 762,800	872,901	- 877,200	877,200	
67	762,801	- 766,500	877,201	- 881,400	881,400	
68	766,501	- 770,200	881,401	- 885,600	885,600	
69	770,201	- 773,800	885,601	- 889,900	889,900	
70	773,801	- 777,500	889,901	- 894,100	894,100	
71	777,501	- 781,200	894,101	- 898,400	898,400	
72	781,201	- 784,900	898,401	- 902,600	902,600	
73	784,901	- 788,600	902,601	- 906,800	906,800	
74	788,601	- 792,300	906,801	- 911,100	911,100	
75	792,301	- 796,000	911,101	- 915,300	915,300	
76	796,001	- 799,600	915,301	- 919,600	919,600	
77	799,601	- 803,300	919,601	- 923,800	923,800	
78	803,301	- 807,000	923,801	- 928,000	928,000	
79	807,001	- 810,700	928,001	- 932,300	932,300	
80	810,701	- 814,400	932,301	- 936,500	936,500	
81	814,401	- 818,100	936,501	- 940,700	940,700	
82	818,101	- 821,800	940,701	- 945,000	945,000	
83	821,801	- 825,400	945,001	- 949,200	949,200	
84	825,401	- 829,100	949,201	- 953,500	953,500	
85	829,101	- 832,800	953,501	- 957,700	957,700	
86	832,801	- 836,500	957,701	- 961,900	961,900	
87	836,501	- 840,200	961,901	- 966,200	966,200	
88	840,201	- 843,900	966,201	- 970,400	970,400	
89	843,901	- 847,600	970,401	- 974,600	974,600	
90	847,601	- 851,200	974,601	- 978,900	978,900	
91	851,201	- 854,900	978,901	- 983,100	983,100	
92	854,901	- 858,600	983,101	- 987,400	987,400	
93	858,601	- 862,300	987,401	- 991,600	991,600	



DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	669,400	-	769,900	769,900	
2	669,401	- 677,200	769,901	- 778,800	778,800	
3	677,201	- 684,900	778,801	- 787,700	787,700	
4	684,901	- 692,700	787,701	- 796,600	796,600	
5	692,701	- 700,400	796,601	- 805,500	805,500	
6	700,401	- 708,200	805,501	- 814,500	814,500	
7	708,201	- 715,900	814,501	- 823,400	823,400	
8	715,901	- 723,700	823,401	- 832,300	832,300	
9	723,701	- 731,400	832,301	- 841,200	841,200	
10	731,401	- 739,200	841,201	- 850,100	850,100	
11	739,201	- 746,900	850,101	- 859,000	859,000	
12	746,901	- 754,700	859,001	- 867,900	867,900	
13	754,701	- 762,400	867,901	- 876,800	876,800	
14	762,401	- 770,200	876,801	- 885,700	885,700	
15	770,201	- 777,900	885,701	- 894,600	894,600	
16	777,901	- 785,700	894,601	- 903,600	903,600	
17	785,701	- 793,400	903,601	- 912,500	912,500	
18	793,401	- 801,200	912,501	- 921,400	921,400	
19	801,201	- 808,900	921,401	- 930,300	930,300	
20	808,901	- 816,700	930,301	- 939,200	939,200	
21	816,701	- 824,400	939,201	- 948,100	948,100	
22	824,401	- 832,200	948,101	- 957,000	957,000	
23	832,201	- 839,900	957,001	- 965,900	965,900	
24	839,901	- 847,700	965,901	- 974,800	974,800	
25	847,701	- 855,400	974,801	- 983,700	983,700	
26	855,401	- 863,200	983,701	- 992,700	992,700	
27	863,201	- 870,900	992,701	- 1,001,600	1,001,600	
28	870,901	- 878,700	1,001,601	- 1,010,500	1,010,500	
29	878,701	- 886,400	1,010,501	- 1,019,400	1,019,400	
30	886,401	- 894,200	1,019,401	- 1,028,300	1,028,300	
31	894,201	- 901,900	1,028,301	- 1,037,200	1,037,200	
32	901,901	- 909,700	1,037,201	- 1,046,100	1,046,100	
33	909,701	- 917,400	1,046,101	- 1,055,000	1,055,000	
34	917,401	- 925,200	1,055,001	- 1,063,900	1,063,900	
35	925,201	- 932,900	1,063,901	- 1,072,800	1,072,800	
36	932,901	- 940,700	1,072,801	- 1,081,800	1,081,800	
37	940,701	- 948,400	1,081,801	- 1,090,700	1,090,700	
38	948,401	- 956,200	1,090,701	- 1,099,600	1,099,600	
39	956,201	- 963,900	1,099,601	- 1,108,500	1,108,500	
40	963,901	- 971,700	1,108,501	- 1,117,400	1,117,400	
41	971,701	- 979,400	1,117,401	- 1,126,300	1,126,300	
42	979,401	- 987,200	1,126,301	- 1,135,200	1,135,200	
43	987,201	- 994,900	1,135,201	- 1,144,100	1,144,100	
44	994,901	- 1,002,700	1,144,101	- 1,153,000	1,153,000	
45	1,002,701	- 1,010,400	1,153,001	- 1,161,900	1,161,900	
46	1,010,401	- 1,018,200	1,161,901	- 1,170,900	1,170,900	
47	1,018,201	- 1,025,900	1,170,901	- 1,179,800	1,179,800	
48	1,025,901	- 1,033,700	1,179,801	- 1,188,700	1,188,700	
49	1,033,701	- 1,041,400	1,188,701	- 1,197,600	1,197,600	
50	1,041,401	- 1,049,200	1,197,601	- 1,206,500	1,206,500	
51	1,049,201	- 1,056,900	1,206,501	- 1,215,400	1,215,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

DAFTAR B III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSIUN/TUNJANGAN POKOK
WARAKAWURI/DUDA
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM
DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSIUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	734,200	-	844,300	844,300	
2	734,201	- 742,500	844,301	- 853,900	853,900	
3	742,501	- 750,900	853,901	- 863,500	863,500	
4	750,901	- 759,200	863,501	- 873,000	873,000	
5	759,201	- 767,500	873,001	- 882,600	882,600	
6	767,501	- 775,900	882,601	- 892,200	892,200	
7	775,901	- 784,200	892,201	- 901,800	901,800	
8	784,201	- 792,500	901,801	- 911,400	911,400	
9	792,501	- 800,900	911,401	- 921,000	921,000	
10	800,901	- 809,200	921,001	- 930,500	930,500	
11	809,201	- 817,500	930,501	- 940,100	940,100	
12	817,501	- 825,800	940,101	- 949,700	949,700	
13	825,801	- 834,200	949,701	- 959,300	959,300	
14	834,201	- 842,500	959,301	- 968,900	968,900	
15	842,501	- 850,800	968,901	- 978,500	978,500	
16	850,801	- 859,200	978,501	- 988,000	988,000	
17	859,201	- 867,500	988,001	- 997,600	997,600	
18	867,501	- 875,800	997,601	- 1,007,200	1,007,200	
19	875,801	- 884,200	1,007,201	- 1,016,800	1,016,800	
20	884,201	- 892,500	1,016,801	- 1,026,400	1,026,400	
21	892,501	- 900,800	1,026,401	- 1,035,900	1,035,900	
22	900,801	- 909,200	1,035,901	- 1,045,500	1,045,500	
23	909,201	- 917,500	1,045,501	- 1,055,100	1,055,100	
24	917,501	- 925,800	1,055,101	- 1,064,700	1,064,700	
25	925,801	- 934,200	1,064,701	- 1,074,300	1,074,300	
26	934,201	- 942,500	1,074,301	- 1,083,900	1,083,900	
27	942,501	- 950,800	1,083,901	- 1,093,400	1,093,400	
28	950,801	- 959,100	1,093,401	- 1,103,000	1,103,000	
29	959,101	- 967,500	1,103,001	- 1,112,600	1,112,600	
30	967,501	- 975,800	1,112,601	- 1,122,200	1,122,200	
31	975,801	- 984,100	1,122,201	- 1,131,800	1,131,800	
32	984,101	- 992,500	1,131,801	- 1,141,400	1,141,400	
33	992,501	- 1,000,800	1,141,401	- 1,150,900	1,150,900	
34	1,000,801	- 1,009,100	1,150,901	- 1,160,500	1,160,500	
35	1,009,101	- 1,017,500	1,160,501	- 1,170,100	1,170,100	
36	1,017,501	- 1,025,800	1,170,101	- 1,179,700	1,179,700	
37	1,025,801	- 1,034,100	1,179,701	- 1,189,300	1,189,300	
38	1,034,101	- 1,042,500	1,189,301	- 1,198,800	1,198,800	
39	1,042,501	- 1,050,800	1,198,801	- 1,208,400	1,208,400	
40	1,050,801	- 1,059,100	1,208,401	- 1,218,000	1,218,000	
41	1,059,101	- 1,067,500	1,218,001	- 1,227,600	1,227,600	
42	1,067,501	- 1,075,800	1,227,601	- 1,237,200	1,237,200	
43	1,075,801	- 1,084,100	1,237,201	- 1,246,800	1,246,800	
44	1,084,101	- 1,092,400	1,246,801	- 1,256,300	1,256,300	
45	1,092,401	- 1,100,800	1,256,301	- 1,265,900	1,265,900	
46	1,100,801	- 1,109,100	1,265,901	- 1,275,500	1,275,500	
47	1,109,101	- 1,117,400	1,275,501	- 1,285,100	1,285,100	
48	1,117,401	- 1,125,800	1,285,101	- 1,294,700	1,294,700	
49	1,125,801	- 1,134,100	1,294,701	- 1,304,300	1,304,300	
50	1,134,101	- 1,142,400	1,304,301	- 1,313,800	1,313,800	
51	1,142,401	- 1,150,800	1,313,801	- 1,323,400	1,323,400	
52	1,150,801	- 1,159,100	1,323,401	- 1,333,000	1,333,000	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR B III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN PENSUN, TUNJANGAN POKOK

WARAKAWURI ATAU DUDA

ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM

DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSUN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	805,200	-	926,000	926,000	
2	805,201	- 825,400	926,001	- 949,300	949,300	
3	825,401	- 845,700	949,301	- 972,500	972,500	
4	845,701	- 865,900	972,501	- 995,800	995,800	
5	865,901	- 886,100	995,801	- 1,019,100	1,019,100	
6	886,101	- 906,400	1,019,101	- 1,042,300	1,042,300	
7	906,401	- 926,600	1,042,301	- 1,065,600	1,065,600	
8	926,601	- 946,800	1,065,601	- 1,088,900	1,088,900	
9	946,801	- 967,100	1,088,901	- 1,112,100	1,112,100	
10	967,101	- 987,300	1,112,101	- 1,135,400	1,135,400	
11	987,301	- 1,007,500	1,135,401	- 1,158,700	1,158,700	
12	1,007,501	- 1,027,800	1,158,701	- 1,181,900	1,181,900	
13	1,027,801	- 1,048,000	1,181,901	- 1,205,200	1,205,200	
14	1,048,001	- 1,068,200	1,205,201	- 1,228,500	1,228,500	
15	1,068,201	- 1,088,400	1,228,501	- 1,251,800	1,251,800	
16	1,088,401	- 1,108,700	1,251,801	- 1,275,000	1,275,000	
17	1,108,701	- 1,128,900	1,275,001	- 1,298,300	1,298,300	
18	1,128,901	- 1,149,100	1,298,301	- 1,321,600	1,321,600	
19	1,149,101	- 1,169,400	1,321,601	- 1,344,800	1,344,800	
20	1,169,401	- 1,189,600	1,344,801	- 1,368,100	1,368,100	
21	1,189,601	- 1,209,800	1,368,101	- 1,391,400	1,391,400	
22	1,209,801	- 1,230,100	1,391,401	- 1,414,600	1,414,600	
23	1,230,101	- 1,250,300	1,414,601	- 1,437,900	1,437,900	
24	1,250,301	- 1,270,500	1,437,901	- 1,461,200	1,461,200	
25	1,270,501	- 1,290,800	1,461,201	- 1,484,400	1,484,400	
26	1,290,801	- 1,311,000	1,484,401	- 1,507,700	1,507,700	

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
SEKRETARIAT NEGARA RI
Kepala Biro Peraturan Perundang-undangan
Bidang Politik dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat,

Wisnu Setiawan

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

tttd.

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN III
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR : 27 TAHUN 2007
TANGGAL : 23 APRIL 2007

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM / PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 95,700	- 110,100	110,100
2	95,701 - 96,200	110,101 - 110,700	110,700
3	96,201 - 96,700	110,701 - 111,300	111,300
4	96,701 - 97,200	111,301 - 111,800	111,800
5	97,201 - 97,700	111,801 - 112,400	112,400
6	97,701 - 98,200	112,401 - 113,000	113,000
7	98,201 - 98,700	113,001 - 113,600	113,600
8	98,701 - 99,200	113,601 - 114,100	114,100
9	99,201 - 99,700	114,101 - 114,700	114,700
10	99,701 - 100,200	114,701 - 115,300	115,300
11	100,201 - 100,700	115,301 - 115,900	115,900
12	100,701 - 101,200	115,901 - 116,400	116,400
13	101,201 - 101,700	116,401 - 117,000	117,000
14	101,701 - 102,200	117,001 - 117,600	117,600
15	102,201 - 102,700	117,601 - 118,200	118,200
16	102,701 - 103,200	118,201 - 118,700	118,700
17	103,201 - 103,700	118,701 - 119,300	119,300
18	103,701 - 104,200	119,301 - 119,900	119,900
19	104,201 - 104,700	119,901 - 120,500	120,500
20	104,701 - 105,200	120,501 - 121,000	121,000
21	105,201 - 105,700	121,001 - 121,600	121,600
22	105,701 - 106,200	121,601 - 122,200	122,200
23	106,201 - 106,700	122,201 - 122,800	122,800
24	106,701 - 107,200	122,801 - 123,300	123,300
25	107,201 - 107,700	123,301 - 123,900	123,900
26	107,701 - 108,200	123,901 - 124,500	124,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DAFTAR C I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
				4
1	-	95,700	-	110,100
2	95,701	-	110,101	-
3	96,201	-	110,701	-
4	96,701	-	111,301	-
5	97,301	-	111,901	-
6	97,801	-	112,501	-
7	98,301	-	113,101	-
8	98,801	-	113,701	-
9	99,401	-	114,301	-
10	99,901	-	114,901	-
11	100,401	-	115,501	-
12	100,901	-	116,101	-
13	101,401	-	116,701	-
14	102,001	-	117,301	-
15	102,501	-	117,901	-
16	103,001	-	118,501	-
17	103,501	-	119,101	-
18	104,001	-	119,701	-
19	104,601	-	120,301	-
20	105,101	-	120,901	-
21	105,601	-	121,501	-
22	106,101	-	122,101	-
23	106,701	-	122,701	-
24	107,201	-	123,301	-
25	107,701	-	123,901	-
26	108,201	-	124,501	-
27	108,701	-	125,101	-
28	109,301	-	125,701	-
29	109,801	-	126,301	-
30	110,301	-	126,901	-
31	110,801	-	127,501	-
32	111,401	-	128,101	-
33	111,901	-	128,701	-
34	112,401	-	129,301	-
35	112,901	-	129,901	-
36	113,401	-	130,501	-
37	114,001	-	131,101	-
38	114,501	-	131,701	-
39	115,001	-	132,301	-
40	115,501	-	132,901	-
41	116,001	-	133,501	-
42	116,601	-	134,101	-
43	117,101	-	134,701	-
44	117,601	-	135,301	-
45	118,101	-	135,901	-
46	118,701	-	136,501	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	119,201	- 119,700	137,101	- 137,700	137,700
48	119,701	- 120,200	137,701	- 138,300	138,300
49	120,201	- 120,700	138,301	- 138,900	138,900
50	120,701	- 121,300	138,901	- 139,500	139,500
51	121,301	- 121,800	139,501	- 140,100	140,100
52	121,801	- 122,300	140,101	- 140,700	140,700
53	122,301	- 122,800	140,701	- 141,300	141,300
54	122,801	- 123,400	141,301	- 141,900	141,900
55	123,401	- 123,900	141,901	- 142,500	142,500
56	123,901	- 124,400	142,501	- 143,100	143,100
57	124,401	- 124,900	143,101	- 143,700	143,700
58	124,901	- 125,400	143,701	- 144,300	144,300
59	125,401	- 126,000	144,301	- 144,900	144,900
60	126,001	- 126,500	144,901	- 145,500	145,500
61	126,501	- 127,000	145,501	- 146,100	146,100
62	127,001	- 127,500	146,101	- 146,700	146,700
63	127,501	- 128,000	146,701	- 147,300	147,300
64	128,001	- 128,600	147,301	- 147,900	147,900
65	128,601	- 129,100	147,901	- 148,500	148,500
66	129,101	- 129,600	148,501	- 149,100	149,100
67	129,601	- 130,100	149,101	- 149,700	149,700
68	130,101	- 130,700	149,701	- 150,300	150,300
69	130,701	- 131,200	150,301	- 150,900	150,900
70	131,201	- 131,700	150,901	- 151,500	151,500
71	131,701	- 132,200	151,501	- 152,100	152,100
72	132,201	- 132,700	152,101	- 152,700	152,700
73	132,701	- 133,300	152,701	- 153,300	153,300
74	133,301	- 133,800	153,301	- 153,900	153,900
75	133,801	- 134,300	153,901	- 154,500	154,500
76	134,301	- 134,800	154,501	- 155,100	155,100
77	134,801	- 135,400	155,101	- 155,700	155,700
78	135,401	- 135,900	155,701	- 156,300	156,300
79	135,901	- 136,400	156,301	- 156,900	156,900
80	136,401	- 136,900	156,901	- 157,500	157,500
81	136,901	- 137,400	157,501	- 158,100	158,100
82	137,401	- 138,000	158,101	- 158,700	158,700
83	138,001	- 138,500	158,701	- 159,300	159,300
84	138,501	- 139,000	159,301	- 159,900	159,900
85	139,001	- 139,500	159,901	- 160,500	160,500
86	139,501	- 140,000	160,501	- 161,100	161,100
87	140,001	- 140,600	161,101	- 161,700	161,700
88	140,601	- 141,100	161,701	- 162,300	162,300
89	141,101	- 141,600	162,301	- 162,900	162,900
90	141,601	- 142,100	162,901	- 163,500	163,500
91	142,101	- 142,700	163,501	- 164,100	164,100
92	142,701	- 143,200	164,101	- 164,700	164,700
93	143,201	- 143,700	164,701	- 165,300	165,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
	2		3		4	
1	-	111,600	-	128,300	-	128,300
2	111,601	-	112,900	128,301	-	129,800
3	112,901	-	114,100	129,801	-	131,200
4	114,101	-	115,400	131,201	-	132,700
5	115,401	-	116,700	132,701	-	134,100
6	116,701	-	117,900	134,101	-	135,600
7	117,901	-	119,200	135,601	-	137,000
8	119,201	-	120,500	137,001	-	138,500
9	120,501	-	121,700	138,501	-	140,000
10	121,701	-	123,000	140,001	-	141,400
11	123,001	-	124,300	141,401	-	142,900
12	124,301	-	125,500	142,901	-	144,300
13	125,501	-	126,800	144,301	-	145,800
14	126,801	-	128,100	145,801	-	147,200
15	128,101	-	129,300	147,201	-	148,700
16	129,301	-	130,600	148,701	-	150,200
17	130,601	-	131,900	150,201	-	151,600
18	131,901	-	133,100	151,601	-	153,100
19	133,101	-	134,400	153,101	-	154,500
20	134,401	-	135,700	154,501	-	156,000
21	135,701	-	136,900	156,001	-	157,400
22	136,901	-	138,200	157,401	-	158,900
23	138,201	-	139,500	158,901	-	160,400
24	139,501	-	140,700	160,401	-	161,800
25	140,701	-	142,000	161,801	-	163,300
26	142,001	-	143,300	163,301	-	164,700
27	143,301	-	144,500	164,701	-	166,200
28	144,501	-	145,800	166,201	-	167,600
29	145,801	-	147,100	167,601	-	169,100
30	147,101	-	148,300	169,101	-	170,500
31	148,301	-	149,600	170,501	-	172,000
32	149,601	-	150,900	172,001	-	173,500
33	150,901	-	152,100	173,501	-	174,900
34	152,101	-	153,400	174,901	-	176,400
35	153,401	-	154,700	176,401	-	177,800
36	154,701	-	155,900	177,801	-	179,300
37	155,901	-	157,200	179,301	-	180,700
38	157,201	-	158,500	180,701	-	182,200
39	158,501	-	159,700	182,201	-	183,700
40	159,701	-	161,000	183,701	-	185,100
41	161,001	-	162,300	185,101	-	186,600
42	162,301	-	163,500	186,601	-	188,000
43	163,501	-	164,800	188,001	-	189,500
44	164,801	-	166,100	189,501	-	190,900
45	166,101	-	167,300	190,901	-	192,400
46	167,301	-	168,600	192,401	-	193,900
47	168,601	-	169,900	193,901	-	195,300
48	169,901	-	171,100	195,301	-	196,800
49	171,101	-	172,400	196,801	-	198,200
50	172,401	-	173,700	198,201	-	199,700
51	173,701	-	174,900	199,701	-	201,100
52	174,901	-	176,200	201,101	-	202,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
1	-	122,400	-	140,700
140,700				
2	122,401	123,800	140,701	142,300
142,300				
3	123,801	125,200	142,301	143,900
143,900				
4	125,201	126,600	143,901	145,500
145,500				
5	126,601	128,000	145,501	147,100
147,100				
6	128,001	129,300	147,101	148,700
148,700				
7	129,301	130,700	148,701	150,300
150,300				
8	130,701	132,100	150,301	151,900
151,900				
9	132,101	133,500	151,901	153,500
153,500				
10	133,501	134,900	153,501	155,100
155,100				
11	134,901	136,300	155,101	156,700
156,700				
12	136,301	137,700	156,701	158,300
158,300				
13	137,701	139,100	158,301	159,900
159,900				
14	139,101	140,400	159,901	161,500
161,500				
15	140,401	141,800	161,501	163,100
163,100				
16	141,801	143,200	163,101	164,700
164,700				
17	143,201	144,600	164,701	166,300
166,300				
18	144,601	146,000	166,301	167,900
167,900				
19	146,001	147,400	167,901	169,500
169,500				
20	147,401	148,800	169,501	171,100
171,100				
21	148,801	150,200	171,101	172,700
172,700				
22	150,201	151,600	172,701	174,300
174,300				
23	151,601	152,900	174,301	175,900
175,900				
24	152,901	154,300	175,901	177,500
177,500				
25	154,301	155,700	177,501	179,100
179,100				
26	155,701	157,100	179,101	180,700
180,700				
27	157,101	158,500	180,701	182,200
182,200				
28	158,501	159,900	182,201	183,800
183,800				
29	159,901	161,300	183,801	185,400
185,400				
30	161,301	162,700	185,401	187,000
187,000				
31	162,701	164,000	187,001	188,600
188,600				
32	164,001	165,400	188,601	190,200
190,200				
33	165,401	166,800	190,201	191,800
191,800				
34	166,801	168,200	191,801	193,400
193,400				
35	168,201	169,600	193,401	195,000
195,000				
36	169,601	171,000	195,001	196,600
196,600				
37	171,001	172,400	196,601	198,200
198,200				
38	172,401	173,800	198,201	199,800
199,800				
39	173,801	175,200	199,801	201,400
201,400				
40	175,201	176,500	201,401	203,000
203,000				
41	176,501	177,900	203,001	204,600
204,600				
42	177,901	179,300	204,601	206,200
206,200				
43	179,301	180,700	206,201	207,800
207,800				
44	180,701	182,100	207,801	209,400
209,400				
45	182,101	183,500	209,401	211,000
211,000				
46	183,501	184,900	211,001	212,600
212,600				
47	184,901	186,300	212,601	214,200
214,200				
48	186,301	187,600	214,201	215,800
215,800				
49	187,601	189,000	215,801	217,400
217,400				
50	189,001	190,400	217,401	219,000
219,000				
51	190,401	191,800	219,001	220,600
220,600				
52	191,801	193,200	220,601	222,200
222,200				



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	134,200	-	154,300	154,300	
2	134,201	- 137,600	154,301	- 158,200	158,200	
3	137,601	- 140,900	158,201	- 162,100	162,100	
4	140,901	- 144,300	162,101	- 165,900	165,900	
5	144,301	- 147,700	165,901	- 169,800	169,800	
6	147,701	- 151,100	169,801	- 173,700	173,700	
7	151,101	- 154,400	173,701	- 177,600	177,600	
8	154,401	- 157,800	177,601	- 181,500	181,500	
9	157,801	- 161,200	181,501	- 185,300	185,300	
10	161,201	- 164,500	185,301	- 189,200	189,200	
11	164,501	- 167,900	189,201	- 193,100	193,100	
12	167,901	- 171,300	193,101	- 197,000	197,000	
13	171,301	- 174,700	197,001	- 200,900	200,900	
14	174,701	- 178,000	200,901	- 204,700	204,700	
15	178,001	- 181,400	204,701	- 208,600	208,600	
16	181,401	- 184,800	208,601	- 212,500	212,500	
17	184,801	- 188,200	212,501	- 216,400	216,400	
18	188,201	- 191,500	216,401	- 220,300	220,300	
19	191,501	- 194,900	220,301	- 224,100	224,100	
20	194,901	- 198,300	224,101	- 228,000	228,000	
21	198,301	- 201,600	228,001	- 231,900	231,900	
22	201,601	- 205,000	231,901	- 235,800	235,800	
23	205,001	- 208,400	235,801	- 239,700	239,700	
24	208,401	- 211,800	239,701	- 243,500	243,500	
25	211,801	- 215,100	243,501	- 247,400	247,400	
26	215,101	- 218,500	247,401	- 251,300	251,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	191,400		-	220,100	220,100
2	191,401	-	192,400	220,101	-	221,300
3	192,401	-	193,400	221,301	-	222,400
4	193,401	-	194,400	222,401	-	223,600
5	194,401	-	195,400	223,601	-	224,700
6	195,401	-	196,400	224,701	-	225,900
7	196,401	-	197,400	225,901	-	227,000
8	197,401	-	198,400	227,001	-	228,200
9	198,401	-	199,400	228,201	-	229,300
10	199,401	-	200,400	229,301	-	230,500
11	200,401	-	201,400	230,501	-	231,600
12	201,401	-	202,400	231,601	-	232,800
13	202,401	-	203,400	232,801	-	233,900
14	203,401	-	204,500	233,901	-	235,100
15	204,501	-	205,500	235,101	-	236,200
16	205,501	-	206,500	236,201	-	237,400
17	206,501	-	207,500	237,401	-	238,500
18	207,501	-	208,500	238,501	-	239,700
19	208,501	-	209,500	239,701	-	240,800
20	209,501	-	210,500	240,801	-	242,000
21	210,501	-	211,500	242,001	-	243,100
22	211,501	-	212,500	243,101	-	244,300
23	212,501	-	213,500	244,301	-	245,400
24	213,501	-	214,500	245,401	-	246,600
25	214,501	-	215,500	246,601	-	247,700
26	215,501	-	216,500	247,701	-	248,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 191,400	- 220,100	220,100
2	191,401 - 192,400	220,101 - 221,300	221,300
3	192,401 - 193,500	221,301 - 222,500	222,500
4	193,501 - 194,500	222,501 - 223,700	223,700
5	194,501 - 195,600	223,701 - 224,900	224,900
6	195,601 - 196,600	224,901 - 226,100	226,100
7	196,601 - 197,700	226,101 - 227,300	227,300
8	197,701 - 198,700	227,301 - 228,500	228,500
9	198,701 - 199,700	228,501 - 229,700	229,700
10	199,701 - 200,800	229,701 - 230,900	230,900
11	200,801 - 201,800	230,901 - 232,100	232,100
12	201,801 - 202,900	232,101 - 233,300	233,300
13	202,901 - 203,900	233,301 - 234,500	234,500
14	203,901 - 205,000	234,501 - 235,700	235,700
15	205,001 - 206,000	235,701 - 236,900	236,900
16	206,001 - 207,100	236,901 - 238,100	238,100
17	207,101 - 208,100	238,101 - 239,300	239,300
18	208,101 - 209,100	239,301 - 240,500	240,500
19	209,101 - 210,200	240,501 - 241,700	241,700
20	210,201 - 211,200	241,701 - 242,900	242,900
21	211,201 - 212,300	242,901 - 244,100	244,100
22	212,301 - 213,300	244,101 - 245,300	245,300
23	213,301 - 214,400	245,301 - 246,500	246,500
24	214,401 - 215,400	246,501 - 247,700	247,700
25	215,401 - 216,400	247,701 - 248,900	248,900
26	216,401 - 217,500	248,901 - 250,100	250,100
27	217,501 - 218,500	250,101 - 251,300	251,300
28	218,501 - 219,600	251,301 - 252,500	252,500
29	219,601 - 220,600	252,501 - 253,700	253,700
30	220,601 - 221,700	253,701 - 254,900	254,900
31	221,701 - 222,700	254,901 - 256,100	256,100
32	222,701 - 223,700	256,101 - 257,300	257,300
33	223,701 - 224,800	257,301 - 258,500	258,500
34	224,801 - 225,800	258,501 - 259,700	259,700
35	225,801 - 226,900	259,701 - 260,900	260,900
36	226,901 - 227,900	260,901 - 262,100	262,100
37	227,901 - 229,000	262,101 - 263,300	263,300
38	229,001 - 230,000	263,301 - 264,500	264,500
39	230,001 - 231,100	264,501 - 265,700	265,700
40	231,101 - 232,100	265,701 - 266,900	266,900
41	232,101 - 233,100	266,901 - 268,100	268,100
42	233,101 - 234,200	268,101 - 269,300	269,300
43	234,201 - 235,200	269,301 - 270,500	270,500
44	235,201 - 236,300	270,501 - 271,700	271,700
45	236,301 - 237,300	271,701 - 272,900	272,900
46	237,301 - 238,400	272,901 - 274,100	274,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	238,401	- 239,400	274,101	- 275,300	275,300	
48	239,401	- 240,400	275,301	- 276,500	276,500	
49	240,401	- 241,500	276,501	- 277,700	277,700	
50	241,501	- 242,500	277,701	- 278,900	278,900	
51	242,501	- 243,600	278,901	- 280,100	280,100	
52	243,601	- 244,600	280,101	- 281,300	281,300	
53	244,601	- 245,700	281,301	- 282,500	282,500	
54	245,701	- 246,700	282,501	- 283,700	283,700	
55	246,701	- 247,700	283,701	- 284,900	284,900	
56	247,701	- 248,800	284,901	- 286,100	286,100	
57	248,801	- 249,800	286,101	- 287,300	287,300	
58	249,801	- 250,900	287,301	- 288,500	288,500	
59	250,901	- 251,900	288,501	- 289,700	289,700	
60	251,901	- 253,000	289,701	- 290,900	290,900	
61	253,001	- 254,000	290,901	- 292,100	292,100	
62	254,001	- 255,100	292,101	- 293,300	293,300	
63	255,101	- 256,100	293,301	- 294,500	294,500	
64	256,101	- 257,100	294,501	- 295,700	295,700	
65	257,101	- 258,200	295,701	- 296,900	296,900	
66	258,201	- 259,200	296,901	- 298,100	298,100	
67	259,201	- 260,300	298,101	- 299,300	299,300	
68	260,301	- 261,300	299,301	- 300,500	300,500	
69	261,301	- 262,400	300,501	- 301,700	301,700	
70	262,401	- 263,400	301,701	- 302,900	302,900	
71	263,401	- 264,400	302,901	- 304,100	304,100	
72	264,401	- 265,500	304,101	- 305,300	305,300	
73	265,501	- 266,500	305,301	- 306,500	306,500	
74	266,501	- 267,600	306,501	- 307,700	307,700	
75	267,601	- 268,600	307,701	- 308,900	308,900	
76	268,601	- 269,700	308,901	- 310,100	310,100	
77	269,701	- 270,700	310,101	- 311,300	311,300	
78	270,701	- 271,700	311,301	- 312,500	312,500	
79	271,701	- 272,800	312,501	- 313,700	313,700	
80	272,801	- 273,800	313,701	- 314,900	314,900	
81	273,801	- 274,900	314,901	- 316,100	316,100	
82	274,901	- 275,900	316,101	- 317,300	317,300	
83	275,901	- 277,000	317,301	- 318,500	318,500	
84	277,001	- 278,000	318,501	- 319,700	319,700	
85	278,001	- 279,100	319,701	- 320,900	320,900	
86	279,101	- 280,100	320,901	- 322,100	322,100	
87	280,101	- 281,100	322,101	- 323,300	323,300	
88	281,101	- 282,200	323,301	- 324,500	324,500	
89	282,201	- 283,200	324,501	- 325,700	325,700	
90	283,201	- 284,300	325,701	- 326,900	326,900	
91	284,301	- 285,300	326,901	- 328,100	328,100	
92	285,301	- 286,400	328,101	- 329,300	329,300	
93	286,401	- 287,400	329,301	- 330,500	330,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	223,100	-	256,600	256,600
2	223,101	225,600	256,601	259,500	259,500
3	225,601	228,200	259,501	262,400	262,400
4	228,201	230,700	262,401	265,300	265,300
5	230,701	233,200	265,301	268,200	268,200
6	233,201	235,800	268,201	271,200	271,200
7	235,801	238,300	271,201	274,100	274,100
8	238,301	240,800	274,101	277,000	277,000
9	240,801	243,400	277,001	279,900	279,900
10	243,401	245,900	279,901	282,800	282,800
11	245,901	248,400	282,801	285,700	285,700
12	248,401	251,000	285,701	288,600	288,600
13	251,001	253,500	288,601	291,500	291,500
14	253,501	256,000	291,501	294,500	294,500
15	256,001	258,600	294,501	297,400	297,400
16	258,601	261,100	297,401	300,300	300,300
17	261,101	263,600	300,301	303,200	303,200
18	263,601	266,200	303,201	306,100	306,100
19	266,201	268,700	306,101	309,000	309,000
20	268,701	271,200	309,001	311,900	311,900
21	271,201	273,800	311,901	314,800	314,800
22	273,801	276,300	314,801	317,700	317,700
23	276,301	278,800	317,701	320,700	320,700
24	278,801	281,400	320,701	323,600	323,600
25	281,401	283,900	323,601	326,500	326,500
26	283,901	286,400	326,501	329,400	329,400
27	286,401	289,000	329,401	332,300	332,300
28	289,001	291,500	332,301	335,200	335,200
29	291,501	294,000	335,201	338,100	338,100
30	294,001	296,600	338,101	341,000	341,000
31	296,601	299,100	341,001	344,000	344,000
32	299,101	301,600	344,001	346,900	346,900
33	301,601	304,200	346,901	349,800	349,800
34	304,201	306,700	349,801	352,700	352,700
35	306,701	309,200	352,701	355,600	355,600
36	309,201	311,800	355,601	358,500	358,500
37	311,801	314,300	358,501	361,400	361,400
38	314,301	316,800	361,401	364,300	364,300
39	316,801	319,400	364,301	367,200	367,200
40	319,401	321,900	367,201	370,200	370,200
41	321,901	324,400	370,201	373,100	373,100
42	324,401	327,000	373,101	376,000	376,000
43	327,001	329,500	376,001	378,900	378,900
44	329,501	332,000	378,901	381,800	381,800
45	332,001	334,600	381,801	384,700	384,700
46	334,601	337,100	384,701	387,600	387,600
47	337,101	339,600	387,601	390,500	390,500
48	339,601	342,200	390,501	393,500	393,500
49	342,201	344,700	393,501	396,400	396,400
50	344,701	347,200	396,401	399,300	399,300
51	347,201	349,800	399,301	402,200	402,200
52	349,801	352,300	402,201	405,100	405,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	244,700	-	281,400	281,400
2	244,701	247,500	281,401	284,700	284,700
3	247,501	250,400	284,701	287,900	287,900
4	250,401	253,200	287,901	291,200	291,200
5	253,201	256,000	291,201	294,400	294,400
6	256,001	258,900	294,401	297,700	297,700
7	258,901	261,700	297,701	300,900	300,900
8	261,701	264,500	300,901	304,200	304,200
9	264,501	267,400	304,201	307,500	307,500
10	267,401	270,200	307,501	310,700	310,700
11	270,201	273,000	310,701	314,000	314,000
12	273,001	275,900	314,001	317,200	317,200
13	275,901	278,700	317,201	320,500	320,500
14	278,701	281,500	320,501	323,800	323,800
15	281,501	284,400	323,801	327,000	327,000
16	284,401	287,200	327,001	330,300	330,300
17	287,201	290,000	330,301	333,500	333,500
18	290,001	292,900	333,501	336,800	336,800
19	292,901	295,700	336,801	340,000	340,000
20	295,701	298,500	340,001	343,300	343,300
21	298,501	301,400	343,301	346,600	346,600
22	301,401	304,200	346,601	349,800	349,800
23	304,201	307,000	349,801	353,100	353,100
24	307,001	309,900	353,101	356,300	356,300
25	309,901	312,700	356,301	359,600	359,600
26	312,701	315,600	359,601	362,900	362,900
27	315,601	318,400	362,901	366,100	366,100
28	318,401	321,200	366,101	369,400	369,400
29	321,201	324,100	369,401	372,600	372,600
30	324,101	326,900	372,601	375,900	375,900
31	326,901	329,700	375,901	379,100	379,100
32	329,701	332,600	379,101	382,400	382,400
33	332,601	335,400	382,401	385,700	385,700
34	335,401	338,200	385,701	388,900	388,900
35	338,201	341,100	388,901	392,200	392,200
36	341,101	343,900	392,201	395,400	395,400
37	343,901	346,700	395,401	398,700	398,700
38	346,701	349,600	398,701	401,900	401,900
39	349,601	352,400	401,901	405,200	405,200
40	352,401	355,200	405,201	408,500	408,500
41	355,201	358,100	408,501	411,700	411,700
42	358,101	360,900	411,701	415,000	415,000
43	360,901	363,700	415,001	418,200	418,200
44	363,701	366,600	418,201	421,500	421,500
45	366,601	369,400	421,501	424,800	424,800
46	369,401	372,200	424,801	428,000	428,000
47	372,201	375,100	428,001	431,300	431,300
48	375,101	377,900	431,301	434,500	434,500
49	377,901	380,700	434,501	437,800	437,800
50	380,701	383,600	437,801	441,000	441,000
51	383,601	386,400	441,001	444,300	444,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	268,400		-	308,700	308,700
2	268,401	-	275,100	308,701	-	316,500
3	275,101	-	281,900	316,501	-	324,200
4	281,901	-	288,600	324,201	-	332,000
5	288,601	-	295,400	332,001	-	339,700
6	295,401	-	302,100	339,701	-	347,500
7	302,101	-	308,900	347,501	-	355,200
8	308,901	-	315,600	355,201	-	363,000
9	315,601	-	322,400	363,001	-	370,700
10	322,401	-	329,100	370,701	-	378,500
11	329,101	-	335,800	378,501	-	386,300
12	335,801	-	342,600	386,301	-	394,000
13	342,601	-	349,300	394,001	-	401,800
14	349,301	-	356,100	401,801	-	409,500
15	356,101	-	362,800	409,501	-	417,300
16	362,801	-	369,600	417,301	-	425,000
17	369,601	-	376,300	425,001	-	432,800
18	376,301	-	383,000	432,801	-	440,600
19	383,001	-	389,800	440,601	-	448,300
20	389,801	-	396,500	448,301	-	456,100
21	396,501	-	403,300	456,101	-	463,800
22	403,301	-	410,000	463,801	-	471,600
23	410,001	-	416,800	471,601	-	479,300
24	416,801	-	423,500	479,301	-	487,100
25	423,501	-	430,300	487,101	-	494,800
26	430,301	-	437,000	494,801	-	502,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	239,300	-	275,200	275,200	
2	239,301	- 240,600	275,201	- 276,600	276,600	
3	240,601	- 241,800	276,601	- 278,100	278,100	
4	241,801	- 243,100	278,101	- 279,500	279,500	
5	243,101	- 244,300	279,501	- 281,000	281,000	
6	244,301	- 245,600	281,001	- 282,400	282,400	
7	245,601	- 246,800	282,401	- 283,800	283,800	
8	246,801	- 248,100	283,801	- 285,300	285,300	
9	248,101	- 249,300	285,301	- 286,700	286,700	
10	249,301	- 250,600	286,701	- 288,200	288,200	
11	250,601	- 251,800	288,201	- 289,600	289,600	
12	251,801	- 253,100	289,601	- 291,000	291,000	
13	253,101	- 254,300	291,001	- 292,500	292,500	
14	254,301	- 255,600	292,501	- 293,900	293,900	
15	255,601	- 256,800	293,901	- 295,400	295,400	
16	256,801	- 258,100	295,401	- 296,800	296,800	
17	258,101	- 259,300	296,801	- 298,200	298,200	
18	259,301	- 260,600	298,201	- 299,700	299,700	
19	260,601	- 261,800	299,701	- 301,100	301,100	
20	261,801	- 263,100	301,101	- 302,600	302,600	
21	263,101	- 264,300	302,601	- 304,000	304,000	
22	264,301	- 265,600	304,001	- 305,400	305,400	
23	265,601	- 266,800	305,401	- 306,900	306,900	
24	266,801	- 268,100	306,901	- 308,300	308,300	
25	268,101	- 269,300	308,301	- 309,800	309,800	
26	269,301	- 270,600	309,801	- 311,200	311,200	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
				4
1	-	239,300	-	275,200
2	239,301	-	275,201	-
3	240,601	-	276,701	-
4	241,901	-	278,201	-
5	243,201	-	279,701	-
6	244,501	-	281,201	-
7	245,801	-	282,701	-
8	247,101	-	284,201	-
9	248,401	-	285,701	-
10	249,701	-	287,201	-
11	251,001	-	288,701	-
12	252,301	-	290,201	-
13	253,601	-	291,701	-
14	255,001	-	293,201	-
15	256,301	-	294,701	-
16	257,601	-	296,201	-
17	258,901	-	297,701	-
18	260,201	-	299,201	-
19	261,501	-	300,701	-
20	262,801	-	302,201	-
21	264,101	-	303,701	-
22	265,401	-	305,201	-
23	266,701	-	306,701	-
24	268,001	-	308,201	-
25	269,301	-	309,701	-
26	270,601	-	311,201	-
27	271,901	-	312,701	-
28	273,201	-	314,201	-
29	274,501	-	315,701	-
30	275,801	-	317,201	-
31	277,101	-	318,701	-
32	278,401	-	320,201	-
33	279,701	-	321,701	-
34	281,001	-	323,201	-
35	282,301	-	324,701	-
36	283,601	-	326,201	-
37	285,001	-	327,701	-
38	286,301	-	329,201	-
39	287,601	-	330,701	-
40	288,901	-	332,201	-
41	290,201	-	333,701	-
42	291,501	-	335,201	-
43	292,801	-	336,701	-
44	294,101	-	338,201	-
45	295,401	-	339,701	-
46	296,701	-	341,201	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	298,001	- 299,300	342,701	- 344,200	344,200
48	299,301	- 300,600	344,201	- 345,700	345,700
49	300,601	- 301,900	345,701	- 347,200	347,200
50	301,901	- 303,200	347,201	- 348,700	348,700
51	303,201	- 304,500	348,701	- 350,200	350,200
52	304,501	- 305,800	350,201	- 351,700	351,700
53	305,801	- 307,100	351,701	- 353,200	353,200
54	307,101	- 308,400	353,201	- 354,700	354,700
55	308,401	- 309,700	354,701	- 356,200	356,200
56	309,701	- 311,000	356,201	- 357,700	357,700
57	311,001	- 312,300	357,701	- 359,200	359,200
58	312,301	- 313,600	359,201	- 360,700	360,700
59	313,601	- 315,000	360,701	- 362,200	362,200
60	315,001	- 316,300	362,201	- 363,700	363,700
61	316,301	- 317,600	363,701	- 365,200	365,200
62	317,601	- 318,900	365,201	- 366,700	366,700
63	318,901	- 320,200	366,701	- 368,200	368,200
64	320,201	- 321,500	368,201	- 369,700	369,700
65	321,501	- 322,800	369,701	- 371,200	371,200
66	322,801	- 324,100	371,201	- 372,700	372,700
67	324,101	- 325,400	372,701	- 374,200	374,200
68	325,401	- 326,700	374,201	- 375,700	375,700
69	326,701	- 328,000	375,701	- 377,200	377,200
70	328,001	- 329,300	377,201	- 378,700	378,700
71	329,301	- 330,600	378,701	- 380,200	380,200
72	330,601	- 331,900	380,201	- 381,700	381,700
73	331,901	- 333,200	381,701	- 383,200	383,200
74	333,201	- 334,500	383,201	- 384,700	384,700
75	334,501	- 335,800	384,701	- 386,200	386,200
76	335,801	- 337,100	386,201	- 387,700	387,700
77	337,101	- 338,400	387,701	- 389,200	389,200
78	338,401	- 339,700	389,201	- 390,700	390,700
79	339,701	- 341,000	390,701	- 392,200	392,200
80	341,001	- 342,300	392,201	- 393,700	393,700
81	342,301	- 343,600	393,701	- 395,200	395,200
82	343,601	- 345,000	395,201	- 396,700	396,700
83	345,001	- 346,300	396,701	- 398,200	398,200
84	346,301	- 347,600	398,201	- 399,700	399,700
85	347,601	- 348,900	399,701	- 401,200	401,200
86	348,901	- 350,200	401,201	- 402,700	402,700
87	350,201	- 351,500	402,701	- 404,200	404,200
88	351,501	- 352,800	404,201	- 405,700	405,700
89	352,801	- 354,100	405,701	- 407,200	407,200
90	354,101	- 355,400	407,201	- 408,700	408,700
91	355,401	- 356,700	408,701	- 410,200	410,200
92	356,701	- 358,000	410,201	- 411,700	411,700
93	358,001	- 359,300	411,701	- 413,200	413,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
	TMT		TMT	
	1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
1	-		-	
1	-	278,900	-	320,800
2	278,901	-	320,801	-
3	282,101	-	324,401	-
4	285,201	-	328,101	-
5	288,401	-	331,701	-
6	291,601	-	335,401	-
7	294,701	-	339,001	-
8	297,901	-	342,601	-
9	301,101	-	346,301	-
10	304,201	-	349,901	-
11	307,401	-	353,601	-
12	310,601	-	357,201	-
13	313,701	-	360,801	-
14	316,901	-	364,501	-
15	320,101	-	368,101	-
16	323,201	-	371,701	-
17	326,401	-	375,401	-
18	329,601	-	379,001	-
19	332,701	-	382,701	-
20	335,901	-	386,301	-
21	339,101	-	389,901	-
22	342,201	-	393,601	-
23	345,401	-	397,201	-
24	348,601	-	400,901	-
25	351,701	-	404,501	-
26	354,901	-	408,101	-
27	358,101	-	411,801	-
28	361,201	-	415,401	-
29	364,401	-	419,101	-
30	367,601	-	422,701	-
31	370,701	-	426,301	-
32	373,901	-	430,001	-
33	377,101	-	433,601	-
34	380,201	-	437,301	-
35	383,401	-	440,901	-
36	386,601	-	444,501	-
37	389,701	-	448,201	-
38	392,901	-	451,801	-
39	396,101	-	455,501	-
40	399,201	-	459,101	-
41	402,401	-	462,701	-
42	405,601	-	466,401	-
43	408,701	-	470,001	-
44	411,901	-	473,601	-
45	415,101	-	477,301	-
46	418,201	-	480,901	-
47	421,401	-	484,601	-
48	424,601	-	488,201	-
49	427,701	-	491,801	-
50	430,901	-	495,501	-
51	434,101	-	499,101	-
52	437,201	-	502,801	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	305,900	-	351,800	351,800
2	305,901	309,400	351,801	355,800	355,800
3	309,401	312,800	355,801	359,800	359,800
4	312,801	316,300	359,801	363,800	363,800
5	316,301	319,800	363,801	367,800	367,800
6	319,801	323,300	367,801	371,800	371,800
7	323,301	326,700	371,801	375,800	375,800
8	326,701	330,200	375,801	379,700	379,700
9	330,201	333,700	379,701	383,700	383,700
10	333,701	337,200	383,701	387,700	387,700
11	337,201	340,600	387,701	391,700	391,700
12	340,601	344,100	391,701	395,700	395,700
13	344,101	347,600	395,701	399,700	399,700
14	347,601	351,000	399,701	403,700	403,700
15	351,001	354,500	403,701	407,700	407,700
16	354,501	358,000	407,701	411,700	411,700
17	358,001	361,500	411,701	415,700	415,700
18	361,501	364,900	415,701	419,700	419,700
19	364,901	368,400	419,701	423,700	423,700
20	368,401	371,900	423,701	427,700	427,700
21	371,901	375,400	427,701	431,600	431,600
22	375,401	378,800	431,601	435,600	435,600
23	378,801	382,300	435,601	439,600	439,600
24	382,301	385,800	439,601	443,600	443,600
25	385,801	389,200	443,601	447,600	447,600
26	389,201	392,700	447,601	451,600	451,600
27	392,701	396,200	451,601	455,600	455,600
28	396,201	399,700	455,601	459,600	459,600
29	399,701	403,100	459,601	463,600	463,600
30	403,101	406,600	463,601	467,600	467,600
31	406,601	410,100	467,601	471,600	471,600
32	410,101	413,500	471,601	475,600	475,600
33	413,501	417,000	475,601	479,500	479,500
34	417,001	420,500	479,501	483,500	483,500
35	420,501	424,000	483,501	487,500	487,500
36	424,001	427,400	487,501	491,500	491,500
37	427,401	430,900	491,501	495,500	495,500
38	430,901	434,400	495,501	499,500	499,500
39	434,401	437,900	499,501	503,500	503,500
40	437,901	441,300	503,501	507,500	507,500
41	441,301	444,800	507,501	511,500	511,500
42	444,801	448,300	511,501	515,500	515,500
43	448,301	451,700	515,501	519,500	519,500
44	451,701	455,200	519,501	523,500	523,500
45	455,201	458,700	523,501	527,500	527,500
46	458,701	462,200	527,501	531,400	531,400
47	462,201	465,600	531,401	535,400	535,400
48	465,601	469,100	535,401	539,400	539,400
49	469,101	472,600	539,401	543,400	543,400
50	472,601	476,100	543,401	547,400	547,400
51	476,101	479,500	547,401	551,400	551,400
52	479,501	483,000	551,401	555,400	555,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR C I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	335,500		-	385,800	385,800
2	335,501	-	343,900	385,801	-	395,500
3	343,901	-	352,400	395,501	-	405,200
4	352,401	-	360,800	405,201	-	414,900
5	360,801	-	369,200	414,901	-	424,600
6	369,201	-	377,700	424,601	-	434,300
7	377,701	-	386,100	434,301	-	444,000
8	386,101	-	394,500	444,001	-	453,700
9	394,501	-	403,000	453,701	-	463,400
10	403,001	-	411,400	463,401	-	473,100
11	411,401	-	419,800	473,101	-	482,800
12	419,801	-	428,300	482,801	-	492,500
13	428,301	-	436,700	492,501	-	502,200
14	436,701	-	445,100	502,201	-	511,800
15	445,101	-	453,500	511,801	-	521,500
16	453,501	-	462,000	521,501	-	531,200
17	462,001	-	470,400	531,201	-	540,900
18	470,401	-	478,800	540,901	-	550,600
19	478,801	-	487,300	550,601	-	560,300
20	487,301	-	495,700	560,301	-	570,000
21	495,701	-	504,100	570,001	-	579,700
22	504,101	-	512,600	579,701	-	589,400
23	512,601	-	521,000	589,401	-	599,100
24	521,001	-	529,400	599,101	-	608,800
25	529,401	-	537,900	608,801	-	618,500
26	537,901	-	546,300	618,501	-	628,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 19 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	95,700		-	110,100	110,100
2	95,701	-	96,200	110,101	-	110,700
3	96,201	-	96,700	110,701	-	111,300
4	96,701	-	97,200	111,301	-	111,800
5	97,201	-	97,700	111,801	-	112,400
6	97,701	-	98,200	112,401	-	113,000
7	98,201	-	98,700	113,001	-	113,600
8	98,701	-	99,200	113,601	-	114,100
9	99,201	-	99,700	114,101	-	114,700
10	99,701	-	100,200	114,701	-	115,300
11	100,201	-	100,700	115,301	-	115,900
12	100,701	-	101,200	115,901	-	116,400
13	101,201	-	101,700	116,401	-	117,000
14	101,701	-	102,200	117,001	-	117,600
15	102,201	-	102,700	117,601	-	118,200
16	102,701	-	103,200	118,201	-	118,700
17	103,201	-	103,700	118,701	-	119,300
18	103,701	-	104,200	119,301	-	119,900
19	104,201	-	104,700	119,901	-	120,500
20	104,701	-	105,200	120,501	-	121,000
21	105,201	-	105,700	121,001	-	121,600
22	105,701	-	106,200	121,601	-	122,200
23	106,201	-	106,700	122,201	-	122,800
24	106,701	-	107,200	122,801	-	123,300
25	107,201	-	107,700	123,301	-	123,900
26	107,701	-	108,200	123,901	-	124,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 20 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	95,700	-	110,100	110,100
2	95,701	- 96,200	110,101	- 110,700	110,700
3	96,201	- 96,800	110,701	- 111,300	111,300
4	96,801	- 97,300	111,301	- 111,900	111,900
5	97,301	- 97,800	111,901	- 112,500	112,500
6	97,801	- 98,300	112,501	- 113,100	113,100
7	98,301	- 98,900	113,101	- 113,700	113,700
8	98,901	- 99,400	113,701	- 114,300	114,300
9	99,401	- 99,900	114,301	- 114,900	114,900
10	99,901	- 100,400	114,901	- 115,500	115,500
11	100,401	- 101,000	115,501	- 116,100	116,100
12	101,001	- 101,500	116,101	- 116,700	116,700
13	101,501	- 102,000	116,701	- 117,300	117,300
14	102,001	- 102,600	117,301	- 117,900	117,900
15	102,601	- 103,100	117,901	- 118,600	118,600
16	103,101	- 103,600	118,601	- 119,200	119,200
17	103,601	- 104,100	119,201	- 119,800	119,800
18	104,101	- 104,700	119,801	- 120,400	120,400
19	104,701	- 105,200	120,401	- 121,000	121,000
20	105,201	- 105,700	121,001	- 121,600	121,600
21	105,701	- 106,200	121,601	- 122,200	122,200
22	106,201	- 106,800	122,201	- 122,800	122,800
23	106,801	- 107,300	122,801	- 123,400	123,400
24	107,301	- 107,800	123,401	- 124,000	124,000
25	107,801	- 108,400	124,001	- 124,600	124,600
26	108,401	- 108,900	124,601	- 125,200	125,200
27	108,901	- 109,400	125,201	- 125,800	125,800
28	109,401	- 109,900	125,801	- 126,400	126,400
29	109,901	- 110,500	126,401	- 127,100	127,100
30	110,501	- 111,000	127,101	- 127,700	127,700
31	111,001	- 111,500	127,701	- 128,300	128,300
32	111,501	- 112,100	128,301	- 128,900	128,900
33	112,101	- 112,600	128,901	- 129,500	129,500
34	112,601	- 113,100	129,501	- 130,100	130,100
35	113,101	- 113,600	130,101	- 130,700	130,700
36	113,601	- 114,200	130,701	- 131,300	131,300
37	114,201	- 114,700	131,301	- 131,900	131,900
38	114,701	- 115,200	131,901	- 132,500	132,500
39	115,201	- 115,700	132,501	- 133,100	133,100
40	115,701	- 116,300	133,101	- 133,700	133,700
41	116,301	- 116,800	133,701	- 134,300	134,300
42	116,801	- 117,300	134,301	- 134,900	134,900
43	117,301	- 117,900	134,901	- 135,600	135,600
44	117,901	- 118,400	135,601	- 136,200	136,200
45	118,401	- 118,900	136,201	- 136,800	136,800
46	118,901	- 119,400	136,801	- 137,400	137,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 21 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
47	119,401	-	120,000	137,401	-	138,000
48	120,001	-	120,500	138,001	-	138,600
49	120,501	-	121,000	138,601	-	139,200
50	121,001	-	121,500	139,201	-	139,800
51	121,501	-	122,100	139,801	-	140,400
52	122,101	-	122,600	140,401	-	141,000
53	122,601	-	123,100	141,001	-	141,600
54	123,101	-	123,700	141,601	-	142,200
55	123,701	-	124,200	142,201	-	142,800
56	124,201	-	124,700	142,801	-	143,400
57	124,701	-	125,200	143,401	-	144,100
58	125,201	-	125,800	144,101	-	144,700
59	125,801	-	126,300	144,701	-	145,300
60	126,301	-	126,800	145,301	-	145,900
61	126,801	-	127,300	145,901	-	146,500
62	127,301	-	127,900	146,501	-	147,100
63	127,901	-	128,400	147,101	-	147,700
64	128,401	-	128,900	147,701	-	148,300
65	128,901	-	129,500	148,301	-	148,900
66	129,501	-	130,000	148,901	-	149,500
67	130,001	-	130,500	149,501	-	150,100
68	130,501	-	131,000	150,101	-	150,700
69	131,001	-	131,600	150,701	-	151,300
70	131,601	-	132,100	151,301	-	151,900
71	132,101	-	132,600	151,901	-	152,600
72	132,601	-	133,200	152,601	-	153,200
73	133,201	-	133,700	153,201	-	153,800
74	133,701	-	134,200	153,801	-	154,400
75	134,201	-	134,700	154,401	-	155,000
76	134,701	-	135,300	155,001	-	155,600
77	135,301	-	135,800	155,601	-	156,200
78	135,801	-	136,300	156,201	-	156,800
79	136,301	-	136,800	156,801	-	157,400
80	136,801	-	137,400	157,401	-	158,000
81	137,401	-	137,900	158,001	-	158,600
82	137,901	-	138,400	158,601	-	159,200
83	138,401	-	139,000	159,201	-	159,800
84	139,001	-	139,500	159,801	-	160,400
85	139,501	-	140,000	160,401	-	161,100
86	140,001	-	140,500	161,101	-	161,700
87	140,501	-	141,100	161,701	-	162,300
88	141,101	-	141,600	162,301	-	162,900
89	141,601	-	142,100	162,901	-	163,500
90	142,101	-	142,600	163,501	-	164,100
91	142,601	-	143,200	164,101	-	164,700
92	143,201	-	143,700	164,701	-	165,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 22 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK							
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT		
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007		
1	2			3		4		
1		-	111,600		-	128,300	128,300	
2		111,601	-	112,900	128,301	-	129,800	129,800
3		112,901	-	114,100	129,801	-	131,200	131,200
4		114,101	-	115,400	131,201	-	132,700	132,700
5		115,401	-	116,700	132,701	-	134,100	134,100
6		116,701	-	117,900	134,101	-	135,600	135,600
7		117,901	-	119,200	135,601	-	137,000	137,000
8		119,201	-	120,500	137,001	-	138,500	138,500
9		120,501	-	121,700	138,501	-	140,000	140,000
10		121,701	-	123,000	140,001	-	141,400	141,400
11		123,001	-	124,300	141,401	-	142,900	142,900
12		124,301	-	125,500	142,901	-	144,300	144,300
13		125,501	-	126,800	144,301	-	145,800	145,800
14		126,801	-	128,100	145,801	-	147,200	147,200
15		128,101	-	129,300	147,201	-	148,700	148,700
16		129,301	-	130,600	148,701	-	150,200	150,200
17		130,601	-	131,900	150,201	-	151,600	151,600
18		131,901	-	133,100	151,601	-	153,100	153,100
19		133,101	-	134,400	153,101	-	154,500	154,500
20		134,401	-	135,700	154,501	-	156,000	156,000
21		135,701	-	136,900	156,001	-	157,400	157,400
22		136,901	-	138,200	157,401	-	158,900	158,900
23		138,201	-	139,500	158,901	-	160,400	160,400
24		139,501	-	140,700	160,401	-	161,800	161,800
25		140,701	-	142,000	161,801	-	163,300	163,300
26		142,001	-	143,300	163,301	-	164,700	164,700
27		143,301	-	144,500	164,701	-	166,200	166,200
28		144,501	-	145,800	166,201	-	167,600	167,600
29		145,801	-	147,100	167,601	-	169,100	169,100
30		147,101	-	148,300	169,101	-	170,500	170,500
31		148,301	-	149,600	170,501	-	172,000	172,000
32		149,601	-	150,900	172,001	-	173,500	173,500
33		150,901	-	152,100	173,501	-	174,900	174,900
34		152,101	-	153,400	174,901	-	176,400	176,400
35		153,401	-	154,700	176,401	-	177,800	177,800
36		154,701	-	155,900	177,801	-	179,300	179,300
37		155,901	-	157,200	179,301	-	180,700	180,700
38		157,201	-	158,500	180,701	-	182,200	182,200
39		158,501	-	159,700	182,201	-	183,700	183,700
40		159,701	-	161,000	183,701	-	185,100	185,100
41		161,001	-	162,300	185,101	-	186,600	186,600
42		162,301	-	163,500	186,601	-	188,000	188,000
43		163,501	-	164,800	188,001	-	189,500	189,500
44		164,801	-	166,100	189,501	-	190,900	190,900
45		166,101	-	167,300	190,901	-	192,400	192,400
46		167,301	-	168,600	192,401	-	193,900	193,900
47		168,601	-	169,900	193,901	-	195,300	195,300
48		169,901	-	171,100	195,301	-	196,800	196,800
49		171,101	-	172,400	196,801	-	198,200	198,200
50		172,401	-	173,700	198,201	-	199,700	199,700
51		173,701	-	174,900	199,701	-	201,100	201,100
52		174,901	-	176,200	201,101	-	202,600	202,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 23 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	122,400	-	140,700	-	140,700
2	122,401	- 123,800	140,701	- 142,300	-	142,300
3	123,801	- 125,200	142,301	- 143,900	-	143,900
4	125,201	- 126,600	143,901	- 145,500	-	145,500
5	126,601	- 128,000	145,501	- 147,100	-	147,100
6	128,001	- 129,300	147,101	- 148,700	-	148,700
7	129,301	- 130,700	148,701	- 150,300	-	150,300
8	130,701	- 132,100	150,301	- 151,900	-	151,900
9	132,101	- 133,500	151,901	- 153,500	-	153,500
10	133,501	- 134,900	153,501	- 155,100	-	155,100
11	134,901	- 136,300	155,101	- 156,700	-	156,700
12	136,301	- 137,700	156,701	- 158,300	-	158,300
13	137,701	- 139,100	158,301	- 159,900	-	159,900
14	139,101	- 140,400	159,901	- 161,500	-	161,500
15	140,401	- 141,800	161,501	- 163,100	-	163,100
16	141,801	- 143,200	163,101	- 164,700	-	164,700
17	143,201	- 144,600	164,701	- 166,300	-	166,300
18	144,601	- 146,000	166,301	- 167,900	-	167,900
19	146,001	- 147,400	167,901	- 169,500	-	169,500
20	147,401	- 148,800	169,501	- 171,100	-	171,100
21	148,801	- 150,200	171,101	- 172,700	-	172,700
22	150,201	- 151,600	172,701	- 174,300	-	174,300
23	151,601	- 152,900	174,301	- 175,900	-	175,900
24	152,901	- 154,300	175,901	- 177,500	-	177,500
25	154,301	- 155,700	177,501	- 179,100	-	179,100
26	155,701	- 157,100	179,101	- 180,700	-	180,700
27	157,101	- 158,500	180,701	- 182,200	-	182,200
28	158,501	- 159,900	182,201	- 183,800	-	183,800
29	159,901	- 161,300	183,801	- 185,400	-	185,400
30	161,301	- 162,700	185,401	- 187,000	-	187,000
31	162,701	- 164,000	187,001	- 188,600	-	188,600
32	164,001	- 165,400	188,601	- 190,200	-	190,200
33	165,401	- 166,800	190,201	- 191,800	-	191,800
34	166,801	- 168,200	191,801	- 193,400	-	193,400
35	168,201	- 169,600	193,401	- 195,000	-	195,000
36	169,601	- 171,000	195,001	- 196,600	-	196,600
37	171,001	- 172,400	196,601	- 198,200	-	198,200
38	172,401	- 173,800	198,201	- 199,800	-	199,800
39	173,801	- 175,200	199,801	- 201,400	-	201,400
40	175,201	- 176,500	201,401	- 203,000	-	203,000
41	176,501	- 177,900	203,001	- 204,600	-	204,600
42	177,901	- 179,300	204,601	- 206,200	-	206,200
43	179,301	- 180,700	206,201	- 207,800	-	207,800
44	180,701	- 182,100	207,801	- 209,400	-	209,400
45	182,101	- 183,500	209,401	- 211,000	-	211,000
46	183,501	- 184,900	211,001	- 212,600	-	212,600
47	184,901	- 186,300	212,601	- 214,200	-	214,200
48	186,301	- 187,600	214,201	- 215,800	-	215,800
49	187,601	- 189,000	215,801	- 217,400	-	217,400
50	189,001	- 190,400	217,401	- 219,000	-	219,000
51	190,401	- 191,800	219,001	- 220,600	-	220,600
52	191,801	- 193,200	220,601	- 222,200	-	222,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 24 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	134,200	-	154,300	154,300	
2	134,201	- 137,600	154,301	- 158,200	158,200	
3	137,601	- 140,900	158,201	- 162,100	162,100	
4	140,901	- 144,300	162,101	- 165,900	165,900	
5	144,301	- 147,700	165,901	- 169,800	169,800	
6	147,701	- 151,100	169,801	- 173,700	173,700	
7	151,101	- 154,400	173,701	- 177,600	177,600	
8	154,401	- 157,800	177,601	- 181,500	181,500	
9	157,801	- 161,200	181,501	- 185,300	185,300	
10	161,201	- 164,500	185,301	- 189,200	189,200	
11	164,501	- 167,900	189,201	- 193,100	193,100	
12	167,901	- 171,300	193,101	- 197,000	197,000	
13	171,301	- 174,700	197,001	- 200,900	200,900	
14	174,701	- 178,000	200,901	- 204,700	204,700	
15	178,001	- 181,400	204,701	- 208,600	208,600	
16	181,401	- 184,800	208,601	- 212,500	212,500	
17	184,801	- 188,200	212,501	- 216,400	216,400	
18	188,201	- 191,500	216,401	- 220,300	220,300	
19	191,501	- 194,900	220,301	- 224,100	224,100	
20	194,901	- 198,300	224,101	- 228,000	228,000	
21	198,301	- 201,600	228,001	- 231,900	231,900	
22	201,601	- 205,000	231,901	- 235,800	235,800	
23	205,001	- 208,400	235,801	- 239,700	239,700	
24	208,401	- 211,800	239,701	- 243,500	243,500	
25	211,801	- 215,100	243,501	- 247,400	247,400	
26	215,101	- 218,500	247,401	- 251,300	251,300	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 25 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	191,400	-	220,100	220,100	
2	191,401	- 192,400	220,101	- 221,300	221,300	
3	192,401	- 193,400	221,301	- 222,400	222,400	
4	193,401	- 194,400	222,401	- 223,600	223,600	
5	194,401	- 195,400	223,601	- 224,700	224,700	
6	195,401	- 196,400	224,701	- 225,900	225,900	
7	196,401	- 197,400	225,901	- 227,000	227,000	
8	197,401	- 198,400	227,001	- 228,200	228,200	
9	198,401	- 199,400	228,201	- 229,300	229,300	
10	199,401	- 200,400	229,301	- 230,500	230,500	
11	200,401	- 201,400	230,501	- 231,600	231,600	
12	201,401	- 202,400	231,601	- 232,800	232,800	
13	202,401	- 203,400	232,801	- 233,900	233,900	
14	203,401	- 204,500	233,901	- 235,100	235,100	
15	204,501	- 205,500	235,101	- 236,200	236,200	
16	205,501	- 206,500	236,201	- 237,400	237,400	
17	206,501	- 207,500	237,401	- 238,500	238,500	
18	207,501	- 208,500	238,501	- 239,700	239,700	
19	208,501	- 209,500	239,701	- 240,800	240,800	
20	209,501	- 210,500	240,801	- 242,000	242,000	
21	210,501	- 211,500	242,001	- 243,100	243,100	
22	211,501	- 212,500	243,101	- 244,300	244,300	
23	212,501	- 213,500	244,301	- 245,400	245,400	
24	213,501	- 214,500	245,401	- 246,600	246,600	
25	214,501	- 215,500	246,601	- 247,700	247,700	
26	215,501	- 216,500	247,701	- 248,900	248,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 26 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 197,300	- 226,900	226,900
2	197,301 - 198,300	226,901 - 228,000	228,000
3	198,301 - 199,300	228,001 - 229,200	229,200
4	199,301 - 200,300	229,201 - 230,300	230,300
5	200,301 - 201,300	230,301 - 231,500	231,500
6	201,301 - 202,300	231,501 - 232,600	232,600
7	202,301 - 203,200	232,601 - 233,700	233,700
8	203,201 - 204,200	233,701 - 234,900	234,900
9	204,201 - 205,200	234,901 - 236,000	236,000
10	205,201 - 206,200	236,001 - 237,100	237,100
11	206,201 - 207,200	237,101 - 238,300	238,300
12	207,201 - 208,200	238,301 - 239,400	239,400
13	208,201 - 209,200	239,401 - 240,600	240,600
14	209,201 - 210,200	240,601 - 241,700	241,700
15	210,201 - 211,200	241,701 - 242,800	242,800
16	211,201 - 212,200	242,801 - 244,000	244,000
17	212,201 - 213,100	244,001 - 245,100	245,100
18	213,101 - 214,100	245,101 - 246,300	246,300
19	214,101 - 215,100	246,301 - 247,400	247,400
20	215,101 - 216,100	247,401 - 248,500	248,500
21	216,101 - 217,100	248,501 - 249,700	249,700
22	217,101 - 218,100	249,701 - 250,800	250,800
23	218,101 - 219,100	250,801 - 251,900	251,900
24	219,101 - 220,100	251,901 - 253,100	253,100
25	220,101 - 221,100	253,101 - 254,200	254,200
26	221,101 - 222,100	254,201 - 255,400	255,400
27	222,101 - 223,000	255,401 - 256,500	256,500
28	223,001 - 224,000	256,501 - 257,600	257,600
29	224,001 - 225,000	257,601 - 258,800	258,800
30	225,001 - 226,000	258,801 - 259,900	259,900
31	226,001 - 227,000	259,901 - 261,100	261,100
32	227,001 - 228,000	261,101 - 262,200	262,200
33	228,001 - 229,000	262,201 - 263,300	263,300
34	229,001 - 230,000	263,301 - 264,500	264,500
35	230,001 - 231,000	264,501 - 265,600	265,600
36	231,001 - 232,000	265,601 - 266,700	266,700
37	232,001 - 232,900	266,701 - 267,900	267,900
38	232,901 - 233,900	267,901 - 269,000	269,000
39	233,901 - 234,900	269,001 - 270,200	270,200
40	234,901 - 235,900	270,201 - 271,300	271,300
41	235,901 - 236,900	271,301 - 272,400	272,400
42	236,901 - 237,900	272,401 - 273,600	273,600
43	237,901 - 238,900	273,601 - 274,700	274,700
44	238,901 - 239,900	274,701 - 275,900	275,900
45	239,901 - 240,900	275,901 - 277,000	277,000
46	240,901 - 241,900	277,001 - 278,100	278,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 27 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	241,901	- 242,800	278,101	- 279,300	279,300	
48	242,801	- 243,800	279,301	- 280,400	280,400	
49	243,801	- 244,800	280,401	- 281,500	281,500	
50	244,801	- 245,800	281,501	- 282,700	282,700	
51	245,801	- 246,800	282,701	- 283,800	283,800	
52	246,801	- 247,800	283,801	- 285,000	285,000	
53	247,801	- 248,800	285,001	- 286,100	286,100	
54	248,801	- 249,800	286,101	- 287,200	287,200	
55	249,801	- 250,800	287,201	- 288,400	288,400	
56	250,801	- 251,800	288,401	- 289,500	289,500	
57	251,801	- 252,700	289,501	- 290,700	290,700	
58	252,701	- 253,700	290,701	- 291,800	291,800	
59	253,701	- 254,700	291,801	- 292,900	292,900	
60	254,701	- 255,700	292,901	- 294,100	294,100	
61	255,701	- 256,700	294,101	- 295,200	295,200	
62	256,701	- 257,700	295,201	- 296,300	296,300	
63	257,701	- 258,700	296,301	- 297,500	297,500	
64	258,701	- 259,700	297,501	- 298,600	298,600	
65	259,701	- 260,700	298,601	- 299,800	299,800	
66	260,701	- 261,700	299,801	- 300,900	300,900	
67	261,701	- 262,600	300,901	- 302,000	302,000	
68	262,601	- 263,600	302,001	- 303,200	303,200	
69	263,601	- 264,600	303,201	- 304,300	304,300	
70	264,601	- 265,600	304,301	- 305,500	305,500	
71	265,601	- 266,600	305,501	- 306,600	306,600	
72	266,601	- 267,600	306,601	- 307,700	307,700	
73	267,601	- 268,600	307,701	- 308,900	308,900	
74	268,601	- 269,600	308,901	- 310,000	310,000	
75	269,601	- 270,600	310,001	- 311,100	311,100	
76	270,601	- 271,600	311,101	- 312,300	312,300	
77	271,601	- 272,500	312,301	- 313,400	313,400	
78	272,501	- 273,500	313,401	- 314,600	314,600	
79	273,501	- 274,500	314,601	- 315,700	315,700	
80	274,501	- 275,500	315,701	- 316,800	316,800	
81	275,501	- 276,500	316,801	- 318,000	318,000	
82	276,501	- 277,500	318,001	- 319,100	319,100	
83	277,501	- 278,500	319,101	- 320,300	320,300	
84	278,501	- 279,500	320,301	- 321,400	321,400	
85	279,501	- 280,500	321,401	- 322,500	322,500	
86	280,501	- 281,500	322,501	- 323,700	323,700	
87	281,501	- 282,400	323,701	- 324,800	324,800	
88	282,401	- 283,400	324,801	- 325,900	325,900	
89	283,401	- 284,400	325,901	- 327,100	327,100	
90	284,401	- 285,400	327,101	- 328,200	328,200	
91	285,401	- 286,400	328,201	- 329,400	329,400	
92	286,401	- 287,400	329,401	- 330,500	330,500	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 28 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
4	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
4	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	-	223,100	-	256,600
2	223,101 -	225,600	256,601 -	259,500
3	225,601 -	228,200	259,501 -	262,400
4	228,201 -	230,700	262,401 -	265,300
5	230,701 -	233,200	265,301 -	268,200
6	233,201 -	235,800	268,201 -	271,200
7	235,801 -	238,300	271,201 -	274,100
8	238,301 -	240,800	274,101 -	277,000
9	240,801 -	243,400	277,001 -	279,900
10	243,401 -	245,900	279,901 -	282,800
11	245,901 -	248,400	282,801 -	285,700
12	248,401 -	251,000	285,701 -	288,600
13	251,001 -	253,500	288,601 -	291,500
14	253,501 -	256,000	291,501 -	294,500
15	256,001 -	258,600	294,501 -	297,400
16	258,601 -	261,100	297,401 -	300,300
17	261,101 -	263,600	300,301 -	303,200
18	263,601 -	266,200	303,201 -	306,100
19	266,201 -	268,700	306,101 -	309,000
20	268,701 -	271,200	309,001 -	311,900
21	271,201 -	273,800	311,901 -	314,800
22	273,801 -	276,300	314,801 -	317,700
23	276,301 -	278,800	317,701 -	320,700
24	278,801 -	281,400	320,701 -	323,600
25	281,401 -	283,900	323,601 -	326,500
26	283,901 -	286,400	326,501 -	329,400
27	286,401 -	289,000	329,401 -	332,300
28	289,001 -	291,500	332,301 -	335,200
29	291,501 -	294,000	335,201 -	338,100
30	294,001 -	296,600	338,101 -	341,000
31	296,601 -	299,100	341,001 -	344,000
32	299,101 -	301,600	344,001 -	346,900
33	301,601 -	304,200	346,901 -	349,800
34	304,201 -	306,700	349,801 -	352,700
35	306,701 -	309,200	352,701 -	355,600
36	309,201 -	311,800	355,601 -	358,500
37	311,801 -	314,300	358,501 -	361,400
38	314,301 -	316,800	361,401 -	364,300
39	316,801 -	319,400	364,301 -	367,200
40	319,401 -	321,900	367,201 -	370,200
41	321,901 -	324,400	370,201 -	373,100
42	324,401 -	327,000	373,101 -	376,000
43	327,001 -	329,500	376,001 -	378,900
44	329,501 -	332,000	378,901 -	381,800
45	332,001 -	334,600	381,801 -	384,700
46	334,601 -	337,100	384,701 -	387,600
47	337,101 -	339,600	387,601 -	390,500
48	339,601 -	342,200	390,501 -	393,500
49	342,201 -	344,700	393,501 -	396,400
50	344,701 -	347,200	396,401 -	399,300
51	347,201 -	349,800	399,301 -	402,200
52	349,801 -	352,300	402,201 -	405,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 29 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	244,700	-	281,400	281,400
2	244,701 -	247,500	281,401 -	284,600	284,600
3	247,501 -	250,300	284,601 -	287,800	287,800
4	250,301 -	253,000	287,801 -	291,000	291,000
5	253,001 -	255,800	291,001 -	294,200	294,200
6	255,801 -	258,600	294,201 -	297,400	297,400
7	258,601 -	261,400	297,401 -	300,600	300,600
8	261,401 -	264,100	300,601 -	303,800	303,800
9	264,101 -	266,900	303,801 -	307,000	307,000
10	266,901 -	269,700	307,001 -	310,100	310,100
11	269,701 -	272,500	310,101 -	313,300	313,300
12	272,501 -	275,300	313,301 -	316,500	316,500
13	275,301 -	278,000	316,501 -	319,700	319,700
14	278,001 -	280,800	319,701 -	322,900	322,900
15	280,801 -	283,600	322,901 -	326,100	326,100
16	283,601 -	286,400	326,101 -	329,300	329,300
17	286,401 -	289,200	329,301 -	332,500	332,500
18	289,201 -	291,900	332,501 -	335,700	335,700
19	291,901 -	294,700	335,701 -	338,900	338,900
20	294,701 -	297,500	338,901 -	342,100	342,100
21	297,501 -	300,300	342,101 -	345,300	345,300
22	300,301 -	303,000	345,301 -	348,500	348,500
23	303,001 -	305,800	348,501 -	351,700	351,700
24	305,801 -	308,600	351,701 -	354,900	354,900
25	308,601 -	311,400	354,901 -	358,100	358,100
26	311,401 -	314,200	358,101 -	361,300	361,300
27	314,201 -	316,900	361,301 -	364,400	364,400
28	316,901 -	319,700	364,401 -	367,600	367,600
29	319,701 -	322,500	367,601 -	370,800	370,800
30	322,501 -	325,300	370,801 -	374,000	374,000
31	325,301 -	328,100	374,001 -	377,200	377,200
32	328,101 -	330,800	377,201 -	380,400	380,400
33	330,801 -	333,600	380,401 -	383,600	383,600
34	333,601 -	336,400	383,601 -	386,800	386,800
35	336,401 -	339,200	386,801 -	390,000	390,000
36	339,201 -	341,900	390,001 -	393,200	393,200
37	341,901 -	344,700	393,201 -	396,400	396,400
38	344,701 -	347,500	396,401 -	399,600	399,600
39	347,501 -	350,300	399,601 -	402,800	402,800
40	350,301 -	353,100	402,801 -	406,000	406,000
41	353,101 -	355,800	406,001 -	409,200	409,200
42	355,801 -	358,600	409,201 -	412,400	412,400
43	358,601 -	361,400	412,401 -	415,600	415,600
44	361,401 -	364,200	415,601 -	418,700	418,700
45	364,201 -	367,000	418,701 -	421,900	421,900
46	367,001 -	369,700	421,901 -	425,100	425,100
47	369,701 -	372,500	425,101 -	428,300	428,300
48	372,501 -	375,300	428,301 -	431,500	431,500
49	375,301 -	378,100	431,501 -	434,700	434,700
50	378,101 -	380,800	434,701 -	437,900	437,900
51	380,801 -	383,600	437,901 -	441,100	441,100
52	383,601 -	386,400	441,101 -	444,300	444,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 30 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 268,400	- 308,700	308,700
2	268,401 - 275,100	308,701 - 316,500	316,500
3	275,101 - 281,900	316,501 - 324,200	324,200
4	281,901 - 288,600	324,201 - 332,000	332,000
5	288,601 - 295,400	332,001 - 339,700	339,700
6	295,401 - 302,100	339,701 - 347,500	347,500
7	302,101 - 308,900	347,501 - 355,200	355,200
8	308,901 - 315,600	355,201 - 363,000	363,000
9	315,601 - 322,400	363,001 - 370,700	370,700
10	322,401 - 329,100	370,701 - 378,500	378,500
11	329,101 - 335,800	378,501 - 386,300	386,300
12	335,801 - 342,600	386,301 - 394,000	394,000
13	342,601 - 349,300	394,001 - 401,800	401,800
14	349,301 - 356,100	401,801 - 409,500	409,500
15	356,101 - 362,800	409,501 - 417,300	417,300
16	362,801 - 369,600	417,301 - 425,000	425,000
17	369,601 - 376,300	425,001 - 432,800	432,800
18	376,301 - 383,000	432,801 - 440,600	440,600
19	383,001 - 389,800	440,601 - 448,300	448,300
20	389,801 - 396,500	448,301 - 456,100	456,100
21	396,501 - 403,300	456,101 - 463,800	463,800
22	403,301 - 410,000	463,801 - 471,600	471,600
23	410,001 - 416,800	471,601 - 479,300	479,300
24	416,801 - 423,500	479,301 - 487,100	487,100
25	423,501 - 430,300	487,101 - 494,800	494,800
26	430,301 - 437,000	494,801 - 502,600	502,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 31 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 287,200	- 330,300	330,300
2	287,201 - 288,700	330,301 - 332,000	332,000
3	288,701 - 290,200	332,001 - 333,700	333,700
4	290,201 - 291,700	333,701 - 335,500	335,500
5	291,701 - 293,200	335,501 - 337,200	337,200
6	293,201 - 294,700	337,201 - 338,900	338,900
7	294,701 - 296,200	338,901 - 340,600	340,600
8	296,201 - 297,700	340,601 - 342,400	342,400
9	297,701 - 299,200	342,401 - 344,100	344,100
10	299,201 - 300,700	344,101 - 345,800	345,800
11	300,701 - 302,200	345,801 - 347,500	347,500
12	302,201 - 303,700	347,501 - 349,300	349,300
13	303,701 - 305,200	349,301 - 351,000	351,000
14	305,201 - 306,700	351,001 - 352,700	352,700
15	306,701 - 308,200	352,701 - 354,400	354,400
16	308,201 - 309,700	354,401 - 356,200	356,200
17	309,701 - 311,200	356,201 - 357,900	357,900
18	311,201 - 312,700	357,901 - 359,600	359,600
19	312,701 - 314,200	359,601 - 361,300	361,300
20	314,201 - 315,700	361,301 - 363,100	363,100
21	315,701 - 317,200	363,101 - 364,800	364,800
22	317,201 - 318,700	364,801 - 366,500	366,500
23	318,701 - 320,200	366,501 - 368,200	368,200
24	320,201 - 321,700	368,201 - 370,000	370,000
25	321,701 - 323,200	370,001 - 371,700	371,700
26	323,201 - 324,700	371,701 - 373,400	373,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 32 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	287,200	-	330,300	330,300	
2	287,201	- 288,800	330,301	- 332,100	332,100	
3	288,801	- 290,400	332,101	- 333,900	333,900	
4	290,401	- 291,900	333,901	- 335,800	335,800	
5	291,901	- 293,500	335,801	- 337,600	337,600	
6	293,501	- 295,100	337,601	- 339,400	339,400	
7	295,101	- 296,700	339,401	- 341,200	341,200	
8	296,701	- 298,300	341,201	- 343,000	343,000	
9	298,301	- 299,900	343,001	- 344,800	344,800	
10	299,901	- 301,400	344,801	- 346,700	346,700	
11	301,401	- 303,000	346,701	- 348,500	348,500	
12	303,001	- 304,600	348,501	- 350,300	350,300	
13	304,601	- 306,200	350,301	- 352,100	352,100	
14	306,201	- 307,800	352,101	- 353,900	353,900	
15	307,801	- 309,300	353,901	- 355,800	355,800	
16	309,301	- 310,900	355,801	- 357,600	357,600	
17	310,901	- 312,500	357,601	- 359,400	359,400	
18	312,501	- 314,100	359,401	- 361,200	361,200	
19	314,101	- 315,700	361,201	- 363,000	363,000	
20	315,701	- 317,200	363,001	- 364,900	364,900	
21	317,201	- 318,800	364,901	- 366,700	366,700	
22	318,801	- 320,400	366,701	- 368,500	368,500	
23	320,401	- 322,000	368,501	- 370,300	370,300	
24	322,001	- 323,600	370,301	- 372,100	372,100	
25	323,601	- 325,200	372,101	- 373,900	373,900	
26	325,201	- 326,700	373,901	- 375,800	375,800	
27	326,701	- 328,300	375,801	- 377,600	377,600	
28	328,301	- 329,900	377,601	- 379,400	379,400	
29	329,901	- 331,500	379,401	- 381,200	381,200	
30	331,501	- 333,100	381,201	- 383,000	383,000	
31	333,101	- 334,600	383,001	- 384,900	384,900	
32	334,601	- 336,200	384,901	- 386,700	386,700	
33	336,201	- 337,800	386,701	- 388,500	388,500	
34	337,801	- 339,400	388,501	- 390,300	390,300	
35	339,401	- 341,000	390,301	- 392,100	392,100	
36	341,001	- 342,500	392,101	- 394,000	394,000	
37	342,501	- 344,100	394,001	- 395,800	395,800	
38	344,101	- 345,700	395,801	- 397,600	397,600	
39	345,701	- 347,300	397,601	- 399,400	399,400	
40	347,301	- 348,900	399,401	- 401,200	401,200	
41	348,901	- 350,500	401,201	- 403,000	403,000	
42	350,501	- 352,000	403,001	- 404,900	404,900	
43	352,001	- 353,600	404,901	- 406,700	406,700	
44	353,601	- 355,200	406,701	- 408,500	408,500	
45	355,201	- 356,800	408,501	- 410,300	410,300	
46	356,801	- 358,400	410,301	- 412,100	412,100	



NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	358,401	- 359,900	412,101	- 414,000	414,000	
48	359,901	- 361,500	414,001	- 415,800	415,800	
49	361,501	- 363,100	415,801	- 417,600	417,600	
50	363,101	- 364,700	417,601	- 419,400	419,400	
51	364,701	- 366,300	419,401	- 421,200	421,200	
52	366,301	- 367,800	421,201	- 423,100	423,100	
53	367,801	- 369,400	423,101	- 424,900	424,900	
54	369,401	- 371,000	424,901	- 426,700	426,700	
55	371,001	- 372,600	426,701	- 428,500	428,500	
56	372,601	- 374,200	428,501	- 430,300	430,300	
57	374,201	- 375,800	430,301	- 432,100	432,100	
58	375,801	- 377,300	432,101	- 434,000	434,000	
59	377,301	- 378,900	434,001	- 435,800	435,800	
60	378,901	- 380,500	435,801	- 437,600	437,600	
61	380,501	- 382,100	437,601	- 439,400	439,400	
62	382,101	- 383,700	439,401	- 441,200	441,200	
63	383,701	- 385,200	441,201	- 443,100	443,100	
64	385,201	- 386,800	443,101	- 444,900	444,900	
65	386,801	- 388,400	444,901	- 446,700	446,700	
66	388,401	- 390,000	446,701	- 448,500	448,500	
67	390,001	- 391,600	448,501	- 450,300	450,300	
68	391,601	- 393,100	450,301	- 452,200	452,200	
69	393,101	- 394,700	452,201	- 454,000	454,000	
70	394,701	- 396,300	454,001	- 455,800	455,800	
71	396,301	- 397,900	455,801	- 457,600	457,600	
72	397,901	- 399,500	457,601	- 459,400	459,400	
73	399,501	- 401,100	459,401	- 461,200	461,200	
74	401,101	- 402,600	461,201	- 463,100	463,100	
75	402,601	- 404,200	463,101	- 464,900	464,900	
76	404,201	- 405,800	464,901	- 466,700	466,700	
77	405,801	- 407,400	466,701	- 468,500	468,500	
78	407,401	- 409,000	468,501	- 470,300	470,300	
79	409,001	- 410,500	470,301	- 472,200	472,200	
80	410,501	- 412,100	472,201	- 474,000	474,000	
81	412,101	- 413,700	474,001	- 475,800	475,800	
82	413,701	- 415,300	475,801	- 477,600	477,600	
83	415,301	- 416,900	477,601	- 479,400	479,400	
84	416,901	- 418,400	479,401	- 481,300	481,300	
85	418,401	- 420,000	481,301	- 483,100	483,100	
86	420,001	- 421,600	483,101	- 484,900	484,900	
87	421,601	- 423,200	484,901	- 486,700	486,700	
88	423,201	- 424,800	486,701	- 488,500	488,500	
89	424,801	- 426,400	488,501	- 490,300	490,300	
90	426,401	- 427,900	490,301	- 492,200	492,200	
91	427,901	- 429,500	492,201	- 494,000	494,000	
92	429,501	- 431,100	494,001	- 495,800	495,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 34 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
	TMT		TMT	
	1 JANUARI 2006		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
	4			
1	-	334,700	-	384,900
2	334,701	338,500	384,901	389,300
3	338,501	342,300	389,301	393,600
4	342,301	346,100	393,601	398,000
5	346,101	349,900	398,001	402,400
6	349,901	353,700	402,401	406,700
7	353,701	357,500	406,701	411,100
8	357,501	361,300	411,101	415,500
9	361,301	365,100	415,501	419,800
10	365,101	368,900	419,801	424,200
11	368,901	372,700	424,201	428,600
12	372,701	376,500	428,601	433,000
13	376,501	380,300	433,001	437,300
14	380,301	384,100	437,301	441,700
15	384,101	387,900	441,701	446,100
16	387,901	391,700	446,101	450,400
17	391,701	395,500	450,401	454,800
18	395,501	399,300	454,801	459,200
19	399,301	403,100	459,201	463,500
20	403,101	406,900	463,501	467,900
21	406,901	410,700	467,901	472,300
22	410,701	414,500	472,301	476,600
23	414,501	418,300	476,601	481,000
24	418,301	422,100	481,001	485,400
25	422,101	425,900	485,401	489,700
26	425,901	429,700	489,701	494,100
27	429,701	433,500	494,101	498,500
28	433,501	437,300	498,501	502,900
29	437,301	441,100	502,901	507,200
30	441,101	444,900	507,201	511,600
31	444,901	448,700	511,601	516,000
32	448,701	452,500	516,001	520,300
33	452,501	456,300	520,301	524,700
34	456,301	460,100	524,701	529,100
35	460,101	463,900	529,101	533,400
36	463,901	467,700	533,401	537,800
37	467,701	471,500	537,801	542,200
38	471,501	475,300	542,201	546,500
39	475,301	479,100	546,501	550,900
40	479,101	482,900	550,901	555,300
41	482,901	486,700	555,301	559,600
42	486,701	490,500	559,601	564,000
43	490,501	494,300	564,001	568,400
44	494,301	498,100	568,401	572,800
45	498,101	501,900	572,801	577,100
46	501,901	505,700	577,101	581,500
47	505,701	509,500	581,501	585,900
48	509,501	513,300	585,901	590,200
49	513,301	517,100	590,201	594,600
50	517,101	520,900	594,601	599,000
51	520,901	524,700	599,001	603,300
52	524,701	528,500	603,301	607,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 35 -

DAFTAR C II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
1	-	367,100	-	422,200
2	367,101	-	422,201	-
3	371,301	-	427,001	-
4	375,401	-	431,801	-
5	379,601	-	436,601	-
6	383,801	-	441,401	-
7	387,901	-	446,201	-
8	392,101	-	450,901	-
9	396,301	-	455,701	-
10	400,401	-	460,501	-
11	404,601	-	465,301	-
12	408,801	-	470,101	-
13	412,901	-	474,901	-
14	417,101	-	479,701	-
15	421,301	-	484,501	-
16	425,401	-	489,301	-
17	429,601	-	494,101	-
18	433,801	-	498,801	-
19	437,901	-	503,601	-
20	442,101	-	508,401	-
21	446,301	-	513,201	-
22	450,401	-	518,001	-
23	454,601	-	522,801	-
24	458,801	-	527,601	-
25	462,901	-	532,401	-
26	467,101	-	537,201	-
27	471,301	-	542,001	-
28	475,401	-	546,701	-
29	479,601	-	551,501	-
30	483,801	-	556,301	-
31	487,901	-	561,101	-
32	492,101	-	565,901	-
33	496,301	-	570,701	-
34	500,401	-	575,501	-
35	504,601	-	580,301	-
36	508,801	-	585,101	-
37	512,901	-	589,901	-
38	517,101	-	594,601	-
39	521,301	-	599,401	-
40	525,401	-	604,201	-
41	529,601	-	609,001	-
42	533,801	-	613,801	-
43	537,901	-	618,601	-
44	542,101	-	623,401	-
45	546,301	-	628,201	-
46	550,401	-	633,001	-
47	554,601	-	637,801	-
48	558,801	-	642,501	-
49	562,901	-	647,301	-
50	567,101	-	652,101	-
51	571,301	-	656,901	-
52	575,401	-	661,701	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 36 -

DAFTAR C II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	402,600		-	463,000	463,000
2	402,601	-	412,700	463,001	-	474,600
3	412,701	-	422,800	474,601	-	486,300
4	422,801	-	432,900	486,301	-	497,900
5	432,901	-	443,100	497,901	-	509,500
6	443,101	-	453,200	509,501	-	521,200
7	453,201	-	463,300	521,201	-	532,800
8	463,301	-	473,400	532,801	-	544,400
9	473,401	-	483,500	544,401	-	556,100
10	483,501	-	493,600	556,101	-	567,700
11	493,601	-	503,800	567,701	-	579,300
12	503,801	-	513,900	579,301	-	591,000
13	513,901	-	524,000	591,001	-	602,600
14	524,001	-	534,100	602,601	-	614,200
15	534,101	-	544,200	614,201	-	625,800
16	544,201	-	554,300	625,801	-	637,500
17	554,301	-	564,500	637,501	-	649,100
18	564,501	-	574,600	649,101	-	660,700
19	574,601	-	584,700	660,701	-	672,400
20	584,701	-	594,800	672,401	-	684,000
21	594,801	-	604,900	684,001	-	695,600
22	604,901	-	615,000	695,601	-	707,300
23	615,001	-	625,200	707,301	-	718,900
24	625,201	-	635,300	718,901	-	730,500
25	635,301	-	645,400	730,501	-	742,200
26	645,401	-	655,500	742,201	-	753,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 37 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	123,400		-	141,900	141,900
2	123,401	-	125,000	141,901	-	143,700
3	125,001	-	126,500	143,701	-	145,500
4	126,501	-	128,100	145,501	-	147,300
5	128,101	-	129,600	147,301	-	149,100
6	129,601	-	131,200	149,101	-	150,900
7	131,201	-	132,800	150,901	-	152,700
8	132,801	-	134,300	152,701	-	154,400
9	134,301	-	135,900	154,401	-	156,200
10	135,901	-	137,400	156,201	-	158,000
11	137,401	-	139,000	158,001	-	159,800
12	139,001	-	140,600	159,801	-	161,600
13	140,601	-	142,100	161,601	-	163,400
14	142,101	-	143,700	163,401	-	165,200
15	143,701	-	145,200	165,201	-	167,000
16	145,201	-	146,800	167,001	-	168,800
17	146,801	-	148,400	168,801	-	170,600
18	148,401	-	149,900	170,601	-	172,400
19	149,901	-	151,500	172,401	-	174,200
20	151,501	-	153,000	174,201	-	175,900
21	153,001	-	154,600	175,901	-	177,700
22	154,601	-	156,200	177,701	-	179,500
23	156,201	-	157,700	179,501	-	181,300
24	157,701	-	159,300	181,301	-	183,100
25	159,301	-	160,800	183,101	-	184,900
26	160,801	-	162,400	184,901	-	186,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 38 -

DAFTAR C III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	152,600	-	175,500	175,500
2	152,601	- 153,300	175,501	- 176,300	176,300
3	153,301	- 154,000	176,301	- 177,100	177,100
4	154,001	- 154,700	177,101	- 177,900	177,900
5	154,701	- 155,300	177,901	- 178,600	178,600
6	155,301	- 156,000	178,601	- 179,400	179,400
7	156,001	- 156,700	179,401	- 180,200	180,200
8	156,701	- 157,400	180,201	- 181,000	181,000
9	157,401	- 158,100	181,001	- 181,800	181,800
10	158,101	- 158,800	181,801	- 182,600	182,600
11	158,801	- 159,400	182,601	- 183,400	183,400
12	159,401	- 160,100	183,401	- 184,200	184,200
13	160,101	- 160,800	184,201	- 184,900	184,900
14	160,801	- 161,500	184,901	- 185,700	185,700
15	161,501	- 162,200	185,701	- 186,500	186,500
16	162,201	- 162,900	186,501	- 187,300	187,300
17	162,901	- 163,600	187,301	- 188,100	188,100
18	163,601	- 164,200	188,101	- 188,900	188,900
19	164,201	- 164,900	188,901	- 189,700	189,700
20	164,901	- 165,600	189,701	- 190,500	190,500
21	165,601	- 166,300	190,501	- 191,200	191,200
22	166,301	- 167,000	191,201	- 192,000	192,000
23	167,001	- 167,700	192,001	- 192,800	192,800
24	167,701	- 168,400	192,801	- 193,600	193,600
25	168,401	- 169,000	193,601	- 194,400	194,400
26	169,001	- 169,700	194,401	- 195,200	195,200
27	169,701	- 170,400	195,201	- 196,000	196,000
28	170,401	- 171,100	196,001	- 196,700	196,700
29	171,101	- 171,800	196,701	- 197,500	197,500
30	171,801	- 172,500	197,501	- 198,300	198,300
31	172,501	- 173,100	198,301	- 199,100	199,100
32	173,101	- 173,800	199,101	- 199,900	199,900
33	173,801	- 174,500	199,901	- 200,700	200,700
34	174,501	- 175,200	200,701	- 201,500	201,500
35	175,201	- 175,900	201,501	- 202,300	202,300
36	175,901	- 176,600	202,301	- 203,000	203,000
37	176,601	- 177,300	203,001	- 203,800	203,800
38	177,301	- 177,900	203,801	- 204,600	204,600
39	177,901	- 178,600	204,601	- 205,400	205,400
40	178,601	- 179,300	205,401	- 206,200	206,200
41	179,301	- 180,000	206,201	- 207,000	207,000
42	180,001	- 180,700	207,001	- 207,800	207,800
43	180,701	- 181,400	207,801	- 208,600	208,600
44	181,401	- 182,000	208,601	- 209,300	209,300
45	182,001	- 182,700	209,301	- 210,100	210,100
46	182,701	- 183,400	210,101	- 210,900	210,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 39 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	183,401	- 184,100	210,901	- 211,700	211,700	
48	184,101	- 184,800	211,701	- 212,500	212,500	
49	184,801	- 185,500	212,501	- 213,300	213,300	
50	185,501	- 186,200	213,301	- 214,100	214,100	
51	186,201	- 186,800	214,101	- 214,800	214,800	
52	186,801	- 187,500	214,801	- 215,600	215,600	
53	187,501	- 188,200	215,601	- 216,400	216,400	
54	188,201	- 188,900	216,401	- 217,200	217,200	
55	188,901	- 189,600	217,201	- 218,000	218,000	
56	189,601	- 190,300	218,001	- 218,800	218,800	
57	190,301	- 190,900	218,801	- 219,600	219,600	
58	190,901	- 191,600	219,601	- 220,400	220,400	
59	191,601	- 192,300	220,401	- 221,100	221,100	
60	192,301	- 193,000	221,101	- 221,900	221,900	
61	193,001	- 193,700	221,901	- 222,700	222,700	
62	193,701	- 194,400	222,701	- 223,500	223,500	
63	194,401	- 195,100	223,501	- 224,300	224,300	
64	195,101	- 195,700	224,301	- 225,100	225,100	
65	195,701	- 196,400	225,101	- 225,900	225,900	
66	196,401	- 197,100	225,901	- 226,700	226,700	
67	197,101	- 197,800	226,701	- 227,400	227,400	
68	197,801	- 198,500	227,401	- 228,200	228,200	
69	198,501	- 199,200	228,201	- 229,000	229,000	
70	199,201	- 199,900	229,001	- 229,800	229,800	
71	199,901	- 200,500	229,801	- 230,600	230,600	
72	200,501	- 201,200	230,601	- 231,400	231,400	
73	201,201	- 201,900	231,401	- 232,200	232,200	
74	201,901	- 202,600	232,201	- 232,900	232,900	
75	202,601	- 203,300	232,901	- 233,700	233,700	
76	203,301	- 204,000	233,701	- 234,500	234,500	
77	204,001	- 204,600	234,501	- 235,300	235,300	
78	204,601	- 205,300	235,301	- 236,100	236,100	
79	205,301	- 206,000	236,101	- 236,900	236,900	
80	206,001	- 206,700	236,901	- 237,700	237,700	
81	206,701	- 207,400	237,701	- 238,500	238,500	
82	207,401	- 208,100	238,501	- 239,200	239,200	
83	208,101	- 208,800	239,201	- 240,000	240,000	
84	208,801	- 209,400	240,001	- 240,800	240,800	
85	209,401	- 210,100	240,801	- 241,600	241,600	
86	210,101	- 210,800	241,601	- 242,400	242,400	
87	210,801	- 211,500	242,401	- 243,200	243,200	
88	211,501	- 212,200	243,201	- 244,000	244,000	
89	212,201	- 212,900	244,001	- 244,800	244,800	
90	212,901	- 213,500	244,801	- 245,500	245,500	
91	213,501	- 214,200	245,501	- 246,300	246,300	
92	214,201	- 214,900	246,301	- 247,100	247,100	
93	214,901	- 215,600	247,101	- 247,900	247,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 40 -

DAFTAR C III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	167,400		-	192,500	192,500
2	167,401	-	169,300	192,501	-	194,700
3	169,301	-	171,300	194,701	-	197,000
4	171,301	-	173,200	197,001	-	199,200
5	173,201	-	175,100	199,201	-	201,400
6	175,101	-	177,100	201,401	-	203,600
7	177,101	-	179,000	203,601	-	205,900
8	179,001	-	181,000	205,901	-	208,100
9	181,001	-	182,900	208,101	-	210,300
10	182,901	-	184,800	210,301	-	212,600
11	184,801	-	186,800	212,601	-	214,800
12	186,801	-	188,700	214,801	-	217,000
13	188,701	-	190,600	217,001	-	219,200
14	190,601	-	192,600	219,201	-	221,500
15	192,601	-	194,500	221,501	-	223,700
16	194,501	-	196,400	223,701	-	225,900
17	196,401	-	198,400	225,901	-	228,100
18	198,401	-	200,300	228,101	-	230,400
19	200,301	-	202,200	230,401	-	232,600
20	202,201	-	204,200	232,601	-	234,800
21	204,201	-	206,100	234,801	-	237,100
22	206,101	-	208,100	237,101	-	239,300
23	208,101	-	210,000	239,301	-	241,500
24	210,001	-	211,900	241,501	-	243,700
25	211,901	-	213,900	243,701	-	246,000
26	213,901	-	215,800	246,001	-	248,200
27	215,801	-	217,700	248,201	-	250,400
28	217,701	-	219,700	250,401	-	252,700
29	219,701	-	221,600	252,701	-	254,900
30	221,601	-	223,500	254,901	-	257,100
31	223,501	-	225,500	257,101	-	259,300
32	225,501	-	227,400	259,301	-	261,600
33	227,401	-	229,400	261,601	-	263,800
34	229,401	-	231,300	263,801	-	266,000
35	231,301	-	233,200	266,001	-	268,300
36	233,201	-	235,200	268,301	-	270,500
37	235,201	-	237,100	270,501	-	272,700
38	237,101	-	239,000	272,701	-	274,900
39	239,001	-	241,000	274,901	-	277,200
40	241,001	-	242,900	277,201	-	279,400
41	242,901	-	244,800	279,401	-	281,600
42	244,801	-	246,800	281,601	-	283,800
43	246,801	-	248,700	283,801	-	286,100
44	248,701	-	250,600	286,101	-	288,300
45	250,601	-	252,600	288,301	-	290,500
46	252,601	-	254,500	290,501	-	292,800
47	254,501	-	256,500	292,801	-	295,000
48	256,501	-	258,400	295,001	-	297,200
49	258,401	-	260,300	297,201	-	299,400
50	260,301	-	262,300	299,401	-	301,700
51	262,301	-	264,200	301,701	-	303,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 41 -

DAFTAR C III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM/PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	183,600	-	211,100	211,100	
2	183,601	-	185,700	211,101	-	213,500
3	185,701	-	187,800	213,501	-	215,900
4	187,801	-	189,800	215,901	-	218,300
5	189,801	-	191,900	218,301	-	220,700
6	191,901	-	194,000	220,701	-	223,100
7	194,001	-	196,100	223,101	-	225,500
8	196,101	-	198,200	225,501	-	227,900
9	198,201	-	200,300	227,901	-	230,300
10	200,301	-	202,300	230,301	-	232,700
11	202,301	-	204,400	232,701	-	235,100
12	204,401	-	206,500	235,101	-	237,500
13	206,501	-	208,600	237,501	-	239,900
14	208,601	-	210,700	239,901	-	242,200
15	210,701	-	212,800	242,201	-	244,600
16	212,801	-	214,800	244,601	-	247,000
17	214,801	-	216,900	247,001	-	249,400
18	216,901	-	219,000	249,401	-	251,800
19	219,001	-	221,100	251,801	-	254,200
20	221,101	-	223,200	254,201	-	256,600
21	223,201	-	225,200	256,601	-	259,000
22	225,201	-	227,300	259,001	-	261,400
23	227,301	-	229,400	261,401	-	263,800
24	229,401	-	231,500	263,801	-	266,200
25	231,501	-	233,600	266,201	-	268,600
26	233,601	-	235,700	268,601	-	271,000
27	235,701	-	237,700	271,001	-	273,400
28	237,701	-	239,800	273,401	-	275,800
29	239,801	-	241,900	275,801	-	278,200
30	241,901	-	244,000	278,201	-	280,600
31	244,001	-	246,100	280,601	-	283,000
32	246,101	-	248,200	283,001	-	285,400
33	248,201	-	250,200	285,401	-	287,800
34	250,201	-	252,300	287,801	-	290,200
35	252,301	-	254,400	290,201	-	292,600
36	254,401	-	256,500	292,601	-	295,000
37	256,501	-	258,600	295,001	-	297,400
38	258,601	-	260,600	297,401	-	299,800
39	260,601	-	262,700	299,801	-	302,200
40	262,701	-	264,800	302,201	-	304,500
41	264,801	-	266,900	304,501	-	306,900
42	266,901	-	269,000	306,901	-	309,300
43	269,001	-	271,100	309,301	-	311,700
44	271,101	-	273,100	311,701	-	314,100
45	273,101	-	275,200	314,101	-	316,500
46	275,201	-	277,300	316,501	-	318,900
47	277,301	-	279,400	318,901	-	321,300
48	279,401	-	281,500	321,301	-	323,700
49	281,501	-	283,600	323,701	-	326,100
50	283,601	-	285,600	326,101	-	328,500
51	285,601	-	287,700	328,501	-	330,900
52	287,701	-	289,800	330,901	-	333,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 42 -

DAFTAR C III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM / PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	201,300	-	231,500	231,500	
2	201,301	- 206,400	231,501	- 237,300	237,300	
3	206,401	- 211,400	237,301	- 243,100	243,100	
4	211,401	- 216,500	243,101	- 248,900	248,900	
5	216,501	- 221,500	248,901	- 254,800	254,800	
6	221,501	- 226,600	254,801	- 260,600	260,600	
7	226,601	- 231,700	260,601	- 266,400	266,400	
8	231,701	- 236,700	266,401	- 272,200	272,200	
9	236,701	- 241,800	272,201	- 278,000	278,000	
10	241,801	- 246,800	278,001	- 283,800	283,800	
11	246,801	- 251,900	283,801	- 289,700	289,700	
12	251,901	- 257,000	289,701	- 295,500	295,500	
13	257,001	- 262,000	295,501	- 301,300	301,300	
14	262,001	- 267,100	301,301	- 307,100	307,100	
15	267,101	- 272,100	307,101	- 312,900	312,900	
16	272,101	- 277,200	312,901	- 318,700	318,700	
17	277,201	- 282,300	318,701	- 324,600	324,600	
18	282,301	- 287,300	324,601	- 330,400	330,400	
19	287,301	- 292,400	330,401	- 336,200	336,200	
20	292,401	- 297,400	336,201	- 342,000	342,000	
21	297,401	- 302,500	342,001	- 347,800	347,800	
22	302,501	- 307,600	347,801	- 353,600	353,600	
23	307,601	- 312,600	353,601	- 359,500	359,500	
24	312,601	- 317,700	359,501	- 365,300	365,300	
25	317,701	- 322,700	365,301	- 371,100	371,100	
26	322,701	- 327,800	371,101	- 376,900	376,900	

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
SEKRETARIAT NEGARA RI
Kepala Biro Peraturan Perundang-undangan
Bidang Politik dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat,

Wisnu Setiawan

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd.

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN IV
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR : 27 TAHUN 2007
TANGGAL : 23 APRIL 2007

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	215,300	-	247,600	-	247,600
2	215,301 -	216,400	247,601 -	248,900	-	248,900
3	216,401 -	217,600	248,901 -	250,200	-	250,200
4	217,601 -	218,700	250,201 -	251,500	-	251,500
5	218,701 -	219,800	251,501 -	252,800	-	252,800
6	219,801 -	220,900	252,801 -	254,100	-	254,100
7	220,901 -	222,100	254,101 -	255,400	-	255,400
8	222,101 -	223,200	255,401 -	256,700	-	256,700
9	223,201 -	224,300	256,701 -	258,000	-	258,000
10	224,301 -	225,500	258,001 -	259,300	-	259,300
11	225,501 -	226,600	259,301 -	260,600	-	260,600
12	226,601 -	227,700	260,601 -	261,900	-	261,900
13	227,701 -	228,800	261,901 -	263,200	-	263,200
14	228,801 -	230,000	263,201 -	264,500	-	264,500
15	230,001 -	231,100	264,501 -	265,800	-	265,800
16	231,101 -	232,200	265,801 -	267,100	-	267,100
17	232,201 -	233,300	267,101 -	268,400	-	268,400
18	233,301 -	234,500	268,401 -	269,700	-	269,700
19	234,501 -	235,600	269,701 -	271,000	-	271,000
20	235,601 -	236,700	271,001 -	272,300	-	272,300
21	236,701 -	237,900	272,301 -	273,600	-	273,600
22	237,901 -	239,000	273,601 -	274,900	-	274,900
23	239,001 -	240,100	274,901 -	276,200	-	276,200
24	240,101 -	241,200	276,201 -	277,500	-	277,500
25	241,201 -	242,400	277,501 -	278,800	-	278,800
26	242,401 -	243,500	278,801 -	280,100	-	280,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 2 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	215,300	-	247,600	247,600	
2	215,301	- 216,500	247,601	- 249,000	249,000	
3	216,501	- 217,600	249,001	- 250,300	250,300	
4	217,601	- 218,800	250,301	- 251,700	251,700	
5	218,801	- 220,000	251,701	- 253,000	253,000	
6	220,001	- 221,200	253,001	- 254,400	254,400	
7	221,201	- 222,300	254,401	- 255,700	255,700	
8	222,301	- 223,500	255,701	- 257,100	257,100	
9	223,501	- 224,700	257,101	- 258,400	258,400	
10	224,701	- 225,900	258,401	- 259,800	259,800	
11	225,901	- 227,000	259,801	- 261,100	261,100	
12	227,001	- 228,200	261,101	- 262,500	262,500	
13	228,201	- 229,400	262,501	- 263,800	263,800	
14	229,401	- 230,600	263,801	- 265,200	265,200	
15	230,601	- 231,700	265,201	- 266,500	266,500	
16	231,701	- 232,900	266,501	- 267,900	267,900	
17	232,901	- 234,100	267,901	- 269,200	269,200	
18	234,101	- 235,300	269,201	- 270,600	270,600	
19	235,301	- 236,400	270,601	- 271,900	271,900	
20	236,401	- 237,600	271,901	- 273,300	273,300	
21	237,601	- 238,800	273,301	- 274,600	274,600	
22	238,801	- 240,000	274,601	- 276,000	276,000	
23	240,001	- 241,100	276,001	- 277,300	277,300	
24	241,101	- 242,300	277,301	- 278,700	278,700	
25	242,301	- 243,500	278,701	- 280,000	280,000	
26	243,501	- 244,600	280,001	- 281,400	281,400	
27	244,601	- 245,800	281,401	- 282,700	282,700	
28	245,801	- 247,000	282,701	- 284,100	284,100	
29	247,001	- 248,200	284,101	- 285,400	285,400	
30	248,201	- 249,300	285,401	- 286,800	286,800	
31	249,301	- 250,500	286,801	- 288,100	288,100	
32	250,501	- 251,700	288,101	- 289,500	289,500	
33	251,701	- 252,900	289,501	- 290,800	290,800	
34	252,901	- 254,000	290,801	- 292,200	292,200	
35	254,001	- 255,200	292,201	- 293,500	293,500	
36	255,201	- 256,400	293,501	- 294,900	294,900	
37	256,401	- 257,600	294,901	- 296,200	296,200	
38	257,601	- 258,700	296,201	- 297,600	297,600	
39	258,701	- 259,900	297,601	- 298,900	298,900	
40	259,901	- 261,100	298,901	- 300,300	300,300	
41	261,101	- 262,300	300,301	- 301,600	301,600	
42	262,301	- 263,400	301,601	- 303,000	303,000	
43	263,401	- 264,600	303,001	- 304,300	304,300	
44	264,601	- 265,800	304,301	- 305,700	305,700	
45	265,801	- 267,000	305,701	- 307,000	307,000	
46	267,001	- 268,100	307,001	- 308,400	308,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 3 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUEN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	268,101	- 269,300	308,401	- 309,800	309,800	
48	269,301	- 270,500	309,801	- 311,100	311,100	
49	270,501	- 271,600	311,101	- 312,500	312,500	
50	271,601	- 272,800	312,501	- 313,800	313,800	
51	272,801	- 274,000	313,801	- 315,200	315,200	
52	274,001	- 275,200	315,201	- 316,500	316,500	
53	275,201	- 276,300	316,501	- 317,900	317,900	
54	276,301	- 277,500	317,901	- 319,200	319,200	
55	277,501	- 278,700	319,201	- 320,600	320,600	
56	278,701	- 279,900	320,601	- 321,900	321,900	
57	279,901	- 281,000	321,901	- 323,300	323,300	
58	281,001	- 282,200	323,301	- 324,600	324,600	
59	282,201	- 283,400	324,601	- 326,000	326,000	
60	283,401	- 284,600	326,001	- 327,300	327,300	
61	284,601	- 285,700	327,301	- 328,700	328,700	
62	285,701	- 286,900	328,701	- 330,000	330,000	
63	286,901	- 288,100	330,001	- 331,400	331,400	
64	288,101	- 289,300	331,401	- 332,700	332,700	
65	289,301	- 290,400	332,701	- 334,100	334,100	
66	290,401	- 291,600	334,101	- 335,400	335,400	
67	291,601	- 292,800	335,401	- 336,800	336,800	
68	292,801	- 294,000	336,801	- 338,100	338,100	
69	294,001	- 295,100	338,101	- 339,500	339,500	
70	295,101	- 296,300	339,501	- 340,800	340,800	
71	296,301	- 297,500	340,801	- 342,200	342,200	
72	297,501	- 298,600	342,201	- 343,500	343,500	
73	298,601	- 299,800	343,501	- 344,900	344,900	
74	299,801	- 301,000	344,901	- 346,200	346,200	
75	301,001	- 302,200	346,201	- 347,600	347,600	
76	302,201	- 303,300	347,601	- 348,900	348,900	
77	303,301	- 304,500	348,901	- 350,300	350,300	
78	304,501	- 305,700	350,301	- 351,600	351,600	
79	305,701	- 306,900	351,601	- 353,000	353,000	
80	306,901	- 308,000	353,001	- 354,300	354,300	
81	308,001	- 309,200	354,301	- 355,700	355,700	
82	309,201	- 310,400	355,701	- 357,000	357,000	
83	310,401	- 311,600	357,001	- 358,400	358,400	
84	311,601	- 312,700	358,401	- 359,700	359,700	
85	312,701	- 313,900	359,701	- 361,100	361,100	
86	313,901	- 315,100	361,101	- 362,400	362,400	
87	315,101	- 316,300	362,401	- 363,800	363,800	
88	316,301	- 317,400	363,801	- 365,100	365,100	
89	317,401	- 318,600	365,101	- 366,500	366,500	
90	318,601	- 319,800	366,501	- 367,800	367,800	
91	319,801	- 321,000	367,801	- 369,200	369,200	
92	321,001	- 322,100	369,201	- 370,500	370,500	
93	322,101	- 323,300	370,501	- 371,900	371,900	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 4 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	251,000	-	288,700	288,700
2	251,001	-	253,800	288,701	-
3	253,801	-	256,700	292,001	-
4	256,701	-	259,500	295,301	-
5	259,501	-	262,400	298,501	-
6	262,401	-	265,200	301,801	-
7	265,201	-	268,100	305,101	-
8	268,101	-	270,900	308,401	-
9	270,901	-	273,800	311,601	-
10	273,801	-	276,600	314,901	-
11	276,601	-	279,500	318,201	-
12	279,501	-	282,300	321,501	-
13	282,301	-	285,200	324,701	-
14	285,201	-	288,000	328,001	-
15	288,001	-	290,900	331,301	-
16	290,901	-	293,700	334,601	-
17	293,701	-	296,600	337,801	-
18	296,601	-	299,400	341,101	-
19	299,401	-	302,300	344,401	-
20	302,301	-	305,100	347,701	-
21	305,101	-	308,000	351,001	-
22	308,001	-	310,800	354,201	-
23	310,801	-	313,700	357,501	-
24	313,701	-	316,500	360,801	-
25	316,501	-	319,400	364,101	-
26	319,401	-	322,200	367,301	-
27	322,201	-	325,100	370,601	-
28	325,101	-	327,900	373,901	-
29	327,901	-	330,800	377,201	-
30	330,801	-	333,600	380,401	-
31	333,601	-	336,500	383,701	-
32	336,501	-	339,300	387,001	-
33	339,301	-	342,200	390,301	-
34	342,201	-	345,000	393,501	-
35	345,001	-	347,900	396,801	-
36	347,901	-	350,700	400,101	-
37	350,701	-	353,600	403,401	-
38	353,601	-	356,400	406,701	-
39	356,401	-	359,300	409,901	-
40	359,301	-	362,100	413,201	-
41	362,101	-	365,000	416,501	-
42	365,001	-	367,800	419,801	-
43	367,801	-	370,700	423,001	-
44	370,701	-	373,500	426,301	-
45	373,501	-	376,400	429,601	-
46	376,401	-	379,200	432,901	-
47	379,201	-	382,100	436,101	-
48	382,101	-	384,900	439,401	-
49	384,901	-	387,800	442,701	-
50	387,801	-	390,600	446,001	-
51	390,601	-	393,500	449,201	-
52	393,501	-	396,300	452,501	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 5 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	275,300	-	316,600	316,600
2	275,301	- 278,400	316,601	- 320,200	320,200
3	278,401	- 281,600	320,201	- 323,800	323,800
4	281,601	- 284,700	323,801	- 327,400	327,400
5	284,701	- 287,800	327,401	- 331,000	331,000
6	287,801	- 290,900	331,001	- 334,600	334,600
7	290,901	- 294,100	334,601	- 338,200	338,200
8	294,101	- 297,200	338,201	- 341,800	341,800
9	297,201	- 300,300	341,801	- 345,400	345,400
10	300,301	- 303,400	345,401	- 348,900	348,900
11	303,401	- 306,600	348,901	- 352,500	352,500
12	306,601	- 309,700	352,501	- 356,100	356,100
13	309,701	- 312,800	356,101	- 359,700	359,700
14	312,801	- 315,900	359,701	- 363,300	363,300
15	315,901	- 319,100	363,301	- 366,900	366,900
16	319,101	- 322,200	366,901	- 370,500	370,500
17	322,201	- 325,300	370,501	- 374,100	374,100
18	325,301	- 328,400	374,101	- 377,700	377,700
19	328,401	- 331,600	377,701	- 381,300	381,300
20	331,601	- 334,700	381,301	- 384,900	384,900
21	334,701	- 337,800	384,901	- 388,500	388,500
22	337,801	- 340,900	388,501	- 392,100	392,100
23	340,901	- 344,100	392,101	- 395,700	395,700
24	344,101	- 347,200	395,701	- 399,300	399,300
25	347,201	- 350,300	399,301	- 402,900	402,900
26	350,301	- 353,400	402,901	- 406,500	406,500
27	353,401	- 356,600	406,501	- 410,000	410,000
28	356,601	- 359,700	410,001	- 413,600	413,600
29	359,701	- 362,800	413,601	- 417,200	417,200
30	362,801	- 365,900	417,201	- 420,800	420,800
31	365,901	- 369,100	420,801	- 424,400	424,400
32	369,101	- 372,200	424,401	- 428,000	428,000
33	372,201	- 375,300	428,001	- 431,600	431,600
34	375,301	- 378,400	431,601	- 435,200	435,200
35	378,401	- 381,600	435,201	- 438,800	438,800
36	381,601	- 384,700	438,801	- 442,400	442,400
37	384,701	- 387,800	442,401	- 446,000	446,000
38	387,801	- 390,900	446,001	- 449,600	449,600
39	390,901	- 394,100	449,601	- 453,200	453,200
40	394,101	- 397,200	453,201	- 456,800	456,800
41	397,201	- 400,300	456,801	- 460,400	460,400
42	400,301	- 403,400	460,401	- 464,000	464,000
43	403,401	- 406,600	464,001	- 467,600	467,600
44	406,601	- 409,700	467,601	- 471,100	471,100
45	409,701	- 412,800	471,101	- 474,700	474,700
46	412,801	- 415,900	474,701	- 478,300	478,300
47	415,901	- 419,100	478,301	- 481,900	481,900
48	419,101	- 422,200	481,901	- 485,500	485,500
49	422,201	- 425,300	485,501	- 489,100	489,100
50	425,301	- 428,400	489,101	- 492,700	492,700
51	428,401	- 431,600	492,701	- 496,300	496,300
52	431,601	- 434,700	496,301	- 499,900	499,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	302,000		-	347,200	347,200
2	302,001	-	309,600	347,201	-	355,900
3	309,601	-	317,200	355,901	-	364,700
4	317,201	-	324,800	364,701	-	373,400
5	324,801	-	332,300	373,401	-	382,100
6	332,301	-	339,900	382,101	-	390,800
7	339,901	-	347,500	390,801	-	399,600
8	347,501	-	355,100	399,601	-	408,300
9	355,101	-	362,700	408,301	-	417,000
10	362,701	-	370,300	417,001	-	425,800
11	370,301	-	377,800	425,801	-	434,500
12	377,801	-	385,400	434,501	-	443,200
13	385,401	-	393,000	443,201	-	451,900
14	393,001	-	400,600	451,901	-	460,700
15	400,601	-	408,200	460,701	-	469,400
16	408,201	-	415,800	469,401	-	478,100
17	415,801	-	423,300	478,101	-	486,800
18	423,301	-	430,900	486,801	-	495,600
19	430,901	-	438,500	495,601	-	504,300
20	438,501	-	446,100	504,301	-	513,000
21	446,101	-	453,700	513,001	-	521,800
22	453,701	-	461,300	521,801	-	530,500
23	461,301	-	468,800	530,501	-	539,200
24	468,801	-	476,400	539,201	-	547,900
25	476,401	-	484,000	547,901	-	556,700
26	484,001	-	491,600	556,701	-	565,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 7 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	287,200		-	330,300	330,300
2	287,201	-	288,700	330,301	-	332,000
3	288,701	-	290,200	332,001	-	333,700
4	290,201	-	291,700	333,701	-	335,500
5	291,701	-	293,200	335,501	-	337,200
6	293,201	-	294,700	337,201	-	338,900
7	294,701	-	296,200	338,901	-	340,600
8	296,201	-	297,700	340,601	-	342,400
9	297,701	-	299,200	342,401	-	344,100
10	299,201	-	300,700	344,101	-	345,800
11	300,701	-	302,200	345,801	-	347,500
12	302,201	-	303,700	347,501	-	349,300
13	303,701	-	305,200	349,301	-	351,000
14	305,201	-	306,700	351,001	-	352,700
15	306,701	-	308,200	352,701	-	354,400
16	308,201	-	309,700	354,401	-	356,200
17	309,701	-	311,200	356,201	-	357,900
18	311,201	-	312,700	357,901	-	359,600
19	312,701	-	314,200	359,601	-	361,300
20	314,201	-	315,700	361,301	-	363,100
21	315,701	-	317,200	363,101	-	364,800
22	317,201	-	318,700	364,801	-	366,500
23	318,701	-	320,200	366,501	-	368,200
24	320,201	-	321,700	368,201	-	370,000
25	321,701	-	323,200	370,001	-	371,700
26	323,201	-	324,700	371,701	-	373,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 8 -

DAFTAR D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 287,200	- 330,300	330,300
2	287,201 - 288,800	330,301 - 332,100	332,100
3	288,801 - 290,300	332,101 - 333,900	333,900
4	290,301 - 291,900	333,901 - 335,700	335,700
5	291,901 - 293,500	335,701 - 337,500	337,500
6	293,501 - 295,000	337,501 - 339,300	339,300
7	295,001 - 296,600	339,301 - 341,100	341,100
8	296,601 - 298,100	341,101 - 342,900	342,900
9	298,101 - 299,700	342,901 - 344,700	344,700
10	299,701 - 301,300	344,701 - 346,500	346,500
11	301,301 - 302,800	346,501 - 348,300	348,300
12	302,801 - 304,400	348,301 - 350,100	350,100
13	304,401 - 306,000	350,101 - 351,900	351,900
14	306,001 - 307,500	351,901 - 353,700	353,700
15	307,501 - 309,100	353,701 - 355,500	355,500
16	309,101 - 310,700	355,501 - 357,300	357,300
17	310,701 - 312,200	357,301 - 359,100	359,100
18	312,201 - 313,800	359,101 - 360,900	360,900
19	313,801 - 315,400	360,901 - 362,700	362,700
20	315,401 - 316,900	362,701 - 364,500	364,500
21	316,901 - 318,500	364,501 - 366,300	366,300
22	318,501 - 320,000	366,301 - 368,100	368,100
23	320,001 - 321,600	368,101 - 369,900	369,900
24	321,601 - 323,200	369,901 - 371,700	371,700
25	323,201 - 324,700	371,701 - 373,500	373,500
26	324,701 - 326,300	373,501 - 375,300	375,300
27	326,301 - 327,900	375,301 - 377,100	377,100
28	327,901 - 329,400	377,101 - 378,900	378,900
29	329,401 - 331,000	378,901 - 380,700	380,700
30	331,001 - 332,600	380,701 - 382,500	382,500
31	332,601 - 334,100	382,501 - 384,300	384,300
32	334,101 - 335,700	384,301 - 386,100	386,100
33	335,701 - 337,300	386,101 - 387,900	387,900
34	337,301 - 338,800	387,901 - 389,700	389,700
35	338,801 - 340,400	389,701 - 391,500	391,500
36	340,401 - 341,900	391,501 - 393,300	393,300
37	341,901 - 343,500	393,301 - 395,100	395,100
38	343,501 - 345,100	395,101 - 396,900	396,900
39	345,101 - 346,600	396,901 - 398,700	398,700
40	346,601 - 348,200	398,701 - 400,500	400,500
41	348,201 - 349,800	400,501 - 402,300	402,300
42	349,801 - 351,300	402,301 - 404,100	404,100
43	351,301 - 352,900	404,101 - 405,900	405,900
44	352,901 - 354,500	405,901 - 407,700	407,700
45	354,501 - 356,000	407,701 - 409,500	409,500
46	356,001 - 357,600	409,501 - 411,300	411,300



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 9 -

DAFTAR D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN

ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	357,601	- 359,100	411,301	- 413,100	413,100	
48	359,101	- 360,700	413,101	- 414,800	414,800	
49	360,701	- 362,300	414,801	- 416,600	416,600	
50	362,301	- 363,800	416,601	- 418,400	418,400	
51	363,801	- 365,400	418,401	- 420,200	420,200	
52	365,401	- 367,000	420,201	- 422,000	422,000	
53	367,001	- 368,500	422,001	- 423,800	423,800	
54	368,501	- 370,100	423,801	- 425,600	425,600	
55	370,101	- 371,700	425,601	- 427,400	427,400	
56	371,701	- 373,200	427,401	- 429,200	429,200	
57	373,201	- 374,800	429,201	- 431,000	431,000	
58	374,801	- 376,400	431,001	- 432,800	432,800	
59	376,401	- 377,900	432,801	- 434,600	434,600	
60	377,901	- 379,500	434,601	- 436,400	436,400	
61	379,501	- 381,000	436,401	- 438,200	438,200	
62	381,001	- 382,600	438,201	- 440,000	440,000	
63	382,601	- 384,200	440,001	- 441,800	441,800	
64	384,201	- 385,700	441,801	- 443,600	443,600	
65	385,701	- 387,300	443,601	- 445,400	445,400	
66	387,301	- 388,900	445,401	- 447,200	447,200	
67	388,901	- 390,400	447,201	- 449,000	449,000	
68	390,401	- 392,000	449,001	- 450,800	450,800	
69	392,001	- 393,600	450,801	- 452,600	452,600	
70	393,601	- 395,100	452,601	- 454,400	454,400	
71	395,101	- 396,700	454,401	- 456,200	456,200	
72	396,701	- 398,300	456,201	- 458,000	458,000	
73	398,301	- 399,800	458,001	- 459,800	459,800	
74	399,801	- 401,400	459,801	- 461,600	461,600	
75	401,401	- 402,900	461,601	- 463,400	463,400	
76	402,901	- 404,500	463,401	- 465,200	465,200	
77	404,501	- 406,100	465,201	- 467,000	467,000	
78	406,101	- 407,600	467,001	- 468,800	468,800	
79	407,601	- 409,200	468,801	- 470,600	470,600	
80	409,201	- 410,800	470,601	- 472,400	472,400	
81	410,801	- 412,300	472,401	- 474,200	474,200	
82	412,301	- 413,900	474,201	- 476,000	476,000	
83	413,901	- 415,500	476,001	- 477,800	477,800	
84	415,501	- 417,000	477,801	- 479,600	479,600	
85	417,001	- 418,600	479,601	- 481,400	481,400	
86	418,601	- 420,200	481,401	- 483,200	483,200	
87	420,201	- 421,700	483,201	- 485,000	485,000	
88	421,701	- 423,300	485,001	- 486,800	486,800	
89	423,301	- 424,800	486,801	- 488,600	488,600	
90	424,801	- 426,400	488,601	- 490,400	490,400	
91	426,401	- 428,000	490,401	- 492,200	492,200	
92	428,001	- 429,500	492,201	- 494,000	494,000	
93	429,501	- 431,100	494,001	- 495,800	495,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 10 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	334,700	-	384,900	384,900	
2	334,701	- 338,500	384,901	- 389,300	389,300	
3	338,501	- 342,300	389,301	- 393,600	393,600	
4	342,301	- 346,100	393,601	- 398,000	398,000	
5	346,101	- 349,900	398,001	- 402,400	402,400	
6	349,901	- 353,700	402,401	- 406,700	406,700	
7	353,701	- 357,500	406,701	- 411,100	411,100	
8	357,501	- 361,300	411,101	- 415,500	415,500	
9	361,301	- 365,100	415,501	- 419,800	419,800	
10	365,101	- 368,900	419,801	- 424,200	424,200	
11	368,901	- 372,700	424,201	- 428,600	428,600	
12	372,701	- 376,500	428,601	- 433,000	433,000	
13	376,501	- 380,300	433,001	- 437,300	437,300	
14	380,301	- 384,100	437,301	- 441,700	441,700	
15	384,101	- 387,900	441,701	- 446,100	446,100	
16	387,901	- 391,700	446,101	- 450,400	450,400	
17	391,701	- 395,500	450,401	- 454,800	454,800	
18	395,501	- 399,300	454,801	- 459,200	459,200	
19	399,301	- 403,100	459,201	- 463,500	463,500	
20	403,101	- 406,900	463,501	- 467,900	467,900	
21	406,901	- 410,700	467,901	- 472,300	472,300	
22	410,701	- 414,500	472,301	- 476,600	476,600	
23	414,501	- 418,300	476,601	- 481,000	481,000	
24	418,301	- 422,100	481,001	- 485,400	485,400	
25	422,101	- 425,900	485,401	- 489,700	489,700	
26	425,901	- 429,700	489,701	- 494,100	494,100	
27	429,701	- 433,500	494,101	- 498,500	498,500	
28	433,501	- 437,300	498,501	- 502,900	502,900	
29	437,301	- 441,100	502,901	- 507,200	507,200	
30	441,101	- 444,900	507,201	- 511,600	511,600	
31	444,901	- 448,700	511,601	- 516,000	516,000	
32	448,701	- 452,500	516,001	- 520,300	520,300	
33	452,501	- 456,300	520,301	- 524,700	524,700	
34	456,301	- 460,100	524,701	- 529,100	529,100	
35	460,101	- 463,900	529,101	- 533,400	533,400	
36	463,901	- 467,700	533,401	- 537,800	537,800	
37	467,701	- 471,500	537,801	- 542,200	542,200	
38	471,501	- 475,300	542,201	- 546,500	546,500	
39	475,301	- 479,100	546,501	- 550,900	550,900	
40	479,101	- 482,900	550,901	- 555,300	555,300	
41	482,901	- 486,700	555,301	- 559,600	559,600	
42	486,701	- 490,500	559,601	- 564,000	564,000	
43	490,501	- 494,300	564,001	- 568,400	568,400	
44	494,301	- 498,100	568,401	- 572,800	572,800	
45	498,101	- 501,900	572,801	- 577,100	577,100	
46	501,901	- 505,700	577,101	- 581,500	581,500	
47	505,701	- 509,500	581,501	- 585,900	585,900	
48	509,501	- 513,300	585,901	- 590,200	590,200	
49	513,301	- 517,100	590,201	- 594,600	594,600	
50	517,101	- 520,900	594,601	- 599,000	599,000	
51	520,901	- 524,700	599,001	- 603,300	603,300	
52	524,701	- 528,500	603,301	- 607,700	607,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 11 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	367,100	-	422,200	422,200	
2	367,101	-	371,300	422,201	-	427,000
3	371,301	-	375,400	427,001	-	431,800
4	375,401	-	379,600	431,801	-	436,600
5	379,601	-	383,800	436,601	-	441,400
6	383,801	-	387,900	441,401	-	446,200
7	387,901	-	392,100	446,201	-	450,900
8	392,101	-	396,300	450,901	-	455,700
9	396,301	-	400,400	455,701	-	460,500
10	400,401	-	404,600	460,501	-	465,300
11	404,601	-	408,800	465,301	-	470,100
12	408,801	-	412,900	470,101	-	474,900
13	412,901	-	417,100	474,901	-	479,700
14	417,101	-	421,300	479,701	-	484,500
15	421,301	-	425,400	484,501	-	489,300
16	425,401	-	429,600	489,301	-	494,100
17	429,601	-	433,800	494,101	-	498,800
18	433,801	-	437,900	498,801	-	503,600
19	437,901	-	442,100	503,601	-	508,400
20	442,101	-	446,300	508,401	-	513,200
21	446,301	-	450,400	513,201	-	518,000
22	450,401	-	454,600	518,001	-	522,800
23	454,601	-	458,800	522,801	-	527,600
24	458,801	-	462,900	527,601	-	532,400
25	462,901	-	467,100	532,401	-	537,200
26	467,101	-	471,300	537,201	-	542,000
27	471,301	-	475,400	542,001	-	546,700
28	475,401	-	479,600	546,701	-	551,500
29	479,601	-	483,800	551,501	-	556,300
30	483,801	-	487,900	556,301	-	561,100
31	487,901	-	492,100	561,101	-	565,900
32	492,101	-	496,300	565,901	-	570,700
33	496,301	-	500,400	570,701	-	575,500
34	500,401	-	504,600	575,501	-	580,300
35	504,601	-	508,800	580,301	-	585,100
36	508,801	-	512,900	585,101	-	589,900
37	512,901	-	517,100	589,901	-	594,600
38	517,101	-	521,300	594,601	-	599,400
39	521,301	-	525,400	599,401	-	604,200
40	525,401	-	529,600	604,201	-	609,000
41	529,601	-	533,800	609,001	-	613,800
42	533,801	-	537,900	613,801	-	618,600
43	537,901	-	542,100	618,601	-	623,400
44	542,101	-	546,300	623,401	-	628,200
45	546,301	-	550,400	628,201	-	633,000
46	550,401	-	554,600	633,001	-	637,800
47	554,601	-	558,800	637,801	-	642,500
48	558,801	-	562,900	642,501	-	647,300
49	562,901	-	567,100	647,301	-	652,100
50	567,101	-	571,300	652,101	-	656,900
51	571,301	-	575,400	656,901	-	661,700
52	575,401	-	579,600	661,701	-	666,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 12 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	402,600		-	463,000	463,000
2	402,601	-	412,700	463,001	-	474,600
3	412,701	-	422,800	474,601	-	486,300
4	422,801	-	432,900	486,301	-	497,900
5	432,901	-	443,100	497,901	-	509,500
6	443,101	-	453,200	509,501	-	521,200
7	453,201	-	463,300	521,201	-	532,800
8	463,301	-	473,400	532,801	-	544,400
9	473,401	-	483,500	544,401	-	556,100
10	483,501	-	493,600	556,101	-	567,700
11	493,601	-	503,800	567,701	-	579,300
12	503,801	-	513,900	579,301	-	591,000
13	513,901	-	524,000	591,001	-	602,600
14	524,001	-	534,100	602,601	-	614,200
15	534,101	-	544,200	614,201	-	625,800
16	544,201	-	554,300	625,801	-	637,500
17	554,301	-	564,500	637,501	-	649,100
18	564,501	-	574,600	649,101	-	660,700
19	574,601	-	584,700	660,701	-	672,400
20	584,701	-	594,800	672,401	-	684,000
21	594,801	-	604,900	684,001	-	695,600
22	604,901	-	615,000	695,601	-	707,300
23	615,001	-	625,200	707,301	-	718,900
24	625,201	-	635,300	718,901	-	730,500
25	635,301	-	645,400	730,501	-	742,200
26	645,401	-	655,500	742,201	-	753,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 13 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 430,700	- 495,300	495,300
2	430,701 - 433,000	495,301 - 497,900	497,900
3	433,001 - 435,200	497,901 - 500,500	500,500
4	435,201 - 437,500	500,501 - 503,100	503,100
5	437,501 - 439,700	503,101 - 505,700	505,700
6	439,701 - 442,000	505,701 - 508,300	508,300
7	442,001 - 444,200	508,301 - 510,900	510,900
8	444,201 - 446,500	510,901 - 513,400	513,400
9	446,501 - 448,700	513,401 - 516,000	516,000
10	448,701 - 451,000	516,001 - 518,600	518,600
11	451,001 - 453,300	518,601 - 521,200	521,200
12	453,301 - 455,500	521,201 - 523,800	523,800
13	455,501 - 457,800	523,801 - 526,400	526,400
14	457,801 - 460,000	526,401 - 529,000	529,000
15	460,001 - 462,300	529,001 - 531,600	531,600
16	462,301 - 464,500	531,601 - 534,200	534,200
17	464,501 - 466,800	534,201 - 536,800	536,800
18	466,801 - 469,100	536,801 - 539,400	539,400
19	469,101 - 471,300	539,401 - 542,000	542,000
20	471,301 - 473,600	542,001 - 544,500	544,500
21	473,601 - 475,800	544,501 - 547,100	547,100
22	475,801 - 478,100	547,101 - 549,700	549,700
23	478,101 - 480,300	549,701 - 552,300	552,300
24	480,301 - 482,600	552,301 - 554,900	554,900
25	482,601 - 484,800	554,901 - 557,500	557,500
26	484,801 - 487,100	557,501 - 560,100	560,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 14 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	430,700	-	495,300	495,300	
2	430,701	- 433,000	495,301	- 498,000	498,000	
3	433,001	- 435,400	498,001	- 500,700	500,700	
4	435,401	- 437,700	500,701	- 503,400	503,400	
5	437,701	- 440,100	503,401	- 506,100	506,100	
6	440,101	- 442,400	506,101	- 508,800	508,800	
7	442,401	- 444,800	508,801	- 511,500	511,500	
8	444,801	- 447,100	511,501	- 514,200	514,200	
9	447,101	- 449,500	514,201	- 516,900	516,900	
10	449,501	- 451,800	516,901	- 519,600	519,600	
11	451,801	- 454,200	519,601	- 522,300	522,300	
12	454,201	- 456,500	522,301	- 525,000	525,000	
13	456,501	- 458,900	525,001	- 527,700	527,700	
14	458,901	- 461,200	527,701	- 530,400	530,400	
15	461,201	- 463,600	530,401	- 533,100	533,100	
16	463,601	- 465,900	533,101	- 535,800	535,800	
17	465,901	- 468,300	535,801	- 538,500	538,500	
18	468,301	- 470,600	538,501	- 541,200	541,200	
19	470,601	- 473,000	541,201	- 543,900	543,900	
20	473,001	- 475,300	543,901	- 546,600	546,600	
21	475,301	- 477,700	546,601	- 549,300	549,300	
22	477,701	- 480,000	549,301	- 552,000	552,000	
23	480,001	- 482,400	552,001	- 554,700	554,700	
24	482,401	- 484,700	554,701	- 557,400	557,400	
25	484,701	- 487,000	557,401	- 560,100	560,100	
26	487,001	- 489,400	560,101	- 562,800	562,800	
27	489,401	- 491,700	562,801	- 565,500	565,500	
28	491,701	- 494,100	565,501	- 568,200	568,200	
29	494,101	- 496,400	568,201	- 570,900	570,900	
30	496,401	- 498,800	570,901	- 573,600	573,600	
31	498,801	- 501,100	573,601	- 576,300	576,300	
32	501,101	- 503,500	576,301	- 579,000	579,000	
33	503,501	- 505,800	579,001	- 581,700	581,700	
34	505,801	- 508,200	581,701	- 584,400	584,400	
35	508,201	- 510,500	584,401	- 587,100	587,100	
36	510,501	- 512,900	587,101	- 589,800	589,800	
37	512,901	- 515,200	589,801	- 592,500	592,500	
38	515,201	- 517,600	592,501	- 595,200	595,200	
39	517,601	- 519,900	595,201	- 597,900	597,900	
40	519,901	- 522,300	597,901	- 600,600	600,600	
41	522,301	- 524,600	600,601	- 603,300	603,300	
42	524,601	- 527,000	603,301	- 606,000	606,000	
43	527,001	- 529,300	606,001	- 608,700	608,700	
44	529,301	- 531,700	608,701	- 611,400	611,400	
45	531,701	- 534,000	611,401	- 614,100	614,100	
46	534,001	- 536,400	614,101	- 616,800	616,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 15 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BIASA
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	536,401	- 538,700	616,801	- 619,500	619,500
48	538,701	- 541,000	619,501	- 622,200	622,200
49	541,001	- 543,400	622,201	- 624,900	624,900
50	543,401	- 545,700	624,901	- 627,600	627,600
51	545,701	- 548,100	627,601	- 630,300	630,300
52	548,101	- 550,400	630,301	- 633,000	633,000
53	550,401	- 552,800	633,001	- 635,700	635,700
54	552,801	- 555,100	635,701	- 638,400	638,400
55	555,101	- 557,500	638,401	- 641,100	641,100
56	557,501	- 559,800	641,101	- 643,800	643,800
57	559,801	- 562,200	643,801	- 646,500	646,500
58	562,201	- 564,500	646,501	- 649,200	649,200
59	564,501	- 566,900	649,201	- 651,900	651,900
60	566,901	- 569,200	651,901	- 654,600	654,600
61	569,201	- 571,600	654,601	- 657,300	657,300
62	571,601	- 573,900	657,301	- 660,000	660,000
63	573,901	- 576,300	660,001	- 662,700	662,700
64	576,301	- 578,600	662,701	- 665,400	665,400
65	578,601	- 581,000	665,401	- 668,100	668,100
66	581,001	- 583,300	668,101	- 670,800	670,800
67	583,301	- 585,700	670,801	- 673,500	673,500
68	585,701	- 588,000	673,501	- 676,200	676,200
69	588,001	- 590,400	676,201	- 678,900	678,900
70	590,401	- 592,700	678,901	- 681,600	681,600
71	592,701	- 595,000	681,601	- 684,300	684,300
72	595,001	- 597,400	684,301	- 687,000	687,000
73	597,401	- 599,700	687,001	- 689,700	689,700
74	599,701	- 602,100	689,701	- 692,400	692,400
75	602,101	- 604,400	692,401	- 695,100	695,100
76	604,401	- 606,800	695,101	- 697,800	697,800
77	606,801	- 609,100	697,801	- 700,500	700,500
78	609,101	- 611,500	700,501	- 703,200	703,200
79	611,501	- 613,800	703,201	- 705,900	705,900
80	613,801	- 616,200	705,901	- 708,600	708,600
81	616,201	- 618,500	708,601	- 711,300	711,300
82	618,501	- 620,900	711,301	- 714,000	714,000
83	620,901	- 623,200	714,001	- 716,700	716,700
84	623,201	- 625,600	716,701	- 719,400	719,400
85	625,601	- 627,900	719,401	- 722,100	722,100
86	627,901	- 630,300	722,101	- 724,800	724,800
87	630,301	- 632,600	724,801	- 727,500	727,500
88	632,601	- 635,000	727,501	- 730,200	730,200
89	635,001	- 637,300	730,201	- 732,900	732,900
90	637,301	- 639,700	732,901	- 735,600	735,600
91	639,701	- 642,000	735,601	- 738,300	738,300
92	642,001	- 644,400	738,301	- 741,000	741,000
93	644,401	- 646,700	741,001	- 743,700	743,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 16 -

DAFTAR D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	PENSIUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	502,100	-	577,400	577,400
2	502,101	- 507,800	577,401	- 584,000	584,000
3	507,801	- 513,500	584,001	- 590,500	590,500
4	513,501	- 519,200	590,501	- 597,100	597,100
5	519,201	- 524,900	597,101	- 603,600	603,600
6	524,901	- 530,600	603,601	- 610,200	610,200
7	530,601	- 536,300	610,201	- 616,700	616,700
8	536,301	- 542,000	616,701	- 623,300	623,300
9	542,001	- 547,700	623,301	- 629,800	629,800
10	547,701	- 553,400	629,801	- 636,400	636,400
11	553,401	- 559,100	636,401	- 642,900	642,900
12	559,101	- 564,800	642,901	- 649,500	649,500
13	564,801	- 570,500	649,501	- 656,000	656,000
14	570,501	- 576,200	656,001	- 662,600	662,600
15	576,201	- 581,900	662,601	- 669,100	669,100
16	581,901	- 587,600	669,101	- 675,700	675,700
17	587,601	- 593,300	675,701	- 682,200	682,200
18	593,301	- 599,000	682,201	- 688,800	688,800
19	599,001	- 604,700	688,801	- 695,400	695,400
20	604,701	- 610,400	695,401	- 701,900	701,900
21	610,401	- 616,100	701,901	- 708,500	708,500
22	616,101	- 621,800	708,501	- 715,000	715,000
23	621,801	- 627,500	715,001	- 721,600	721,600
24	627,501	- 633,200	721,601	- 728,100	728,100
25	633,201	- 638,900	728,101	- 734,700	734,700
26	638,901	- 644,600	734,701	- 741,200	741,200
27	644,601	- 650,200	741,201	- 747,800	747,800
28	650,201	- 655,900	747,801	- 754,300	754,300
29	655,901	- 661,600	754,301	- 760,900	760,900
30	661,601	- 667,300	760,901	- 767,400	767,400
31	667,301	- 673,000	767,401	- 774,000	774,000
32	673,001	- 678,700	774,001	- 780,500	780,500
33	678,701	- 684,400	780,501	- 787,100	787,100
34	684,401	- 690,100	787,101	- 793,600	793,600
35	690,101	- 695,800	793,601	- 800,200	800,200
36	695,801	- 701,500	800,201	- 806,800	806,800
37	701,501	- 707,200	806,801	- 813,300	813,300
38	707,201	- 712,900	813,301	- 819,900	819,900
39	712,901	- 718,600	819,901	- 826,400	826,400
40	718,601	- 724,300	826,401	- 833,000	833,000
41	724,301	- 730,000	833,001	- 839,500	839,500
42	730,001	- 735,700	839,501	- 846,100	846,100
43	735,701	- 741,400	846,101	- 852,600	852,600
44	741,401	- 747,100	852,601	- 859,200	859,200
45	747,101	- 752,800	859,201	- 865,700	865,700
46	752,801	- 758,500	865,701	- 872,300	872,300
47	758,501	- 764,200	872,301	- 878,800	878,800
48	764,201	- 769,900	878,801	- 885,400	885,400
49	769,901	- 775,600	885,401	- 891,900	891,900
50	775,601	- 781,300	891,901	- 898,500	898,500
51	781,301	- 787,000	898,501	- 905,000	905,000
52	787,001	- 792,700	905,001	- 911,600	911,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 17 -

DAFTAR D I

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
1	-	550,700	-	633,200
2	550,701	-	556,900	633,201
3	556,901	-	563,200	640,401
4	563,201	-	569,400	647,601
5	569,401	-	575,700	654,801
6	575,701	-	581,900	662,001
7	581,901	-	588,200	669,101
8	588,201	-	594,400	676,301
9	594,401	-	600,700	683,501
10	600,701	-	606,900	690,701
11	606,901	-	613,200	697,901
12	613,201	-	619,400	705,101
13	619,401	-	625,700	712,301
14	625,701	-	631,900	719,501
15	631,901	-	638,200	726,601
16	638,201	-	644,400	733,801
17	644,401	-	650,700	741,001
18	650,701	-	656,900	748,201
19	656,901	-	663,200	755,401
20	663,201	-	669,400	762,601
21	669,401	-	675,700	769,801
22	675,701	-	681,900	777,001
23	681,901	-	688,200	784,201
24	688,201	-	694,400	791,301
25	694,401	-	700,700	798,501
26	700,701	-	706,900	805,701
27	706,901	-	713,200	812,901
28	713,201	-	719,400	820,101
29	719,401	-	725,700	827,301
30	725,701	-	731,900	834,501
31	731,901	-	738,200	841,701
32	738,201	-	744,400	848,801
33	744,401	-	750,700	856,001
34	750,701	-	756,900	863,201
35	756,901	-	763,200	870,401
36	763,201	-	769,400	877,601
37	769,401	-	775,700	884,801
38	775,701	-	781,900	892,001
39	781,901	-	788,200	899,201
40	788,201	-	794,400	906,401
41	794,401	-	800,700	913,501
42	800,701	-	806,900	920,701
43	806,901	-	813,200	927,901
44	813,201	-	819,400	935,101
45	819,401	-	825,700	942,301
46	825,701	-	831,900	949,501
47	831,901	-	838,200	956,701
48	838,201	-	844,400	963,901
49	844,401	-	850,700	971,001
50	850,701	-	856,900	978,201
51	856,901	-	863,200	985,401
52	863,201	-	869,400	992,601



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 18 -

DAFTAR D I
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	PENSUN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	603,900	-	694,500	694,500	
2	603,901	- 619,100	694,501	- 712,000	712,000	
3	619,101	- 634,300	712,001	- 729,400	729,400	
4	634,301	- 649,400	729,401	- 746,900	746,900	
5	649,401	- 664,600	746,901	- 764,300	764,300	
6	664,601	- 679,800	764,301	- 781,800	781,800	
7	679,801	- 695,000	781,801	- 799,200	799,200	
8	695,001	- 710,100	799,201	- 816,700	816,700	
9	710,101	- 725,300	816,701	- 834,100	834,100	
10	725,301	- 740,500	834,101	- 851,600	851,600	
11	740,501	- 755,700	851,601	- 869,000	869,000	
12	755,701	- 770,800	869,001	- 886,500	886,500	
13	770,801	- 786,000	886,501	- 903,900	903,900	
14	786,001	- 801,200	903,901	- 921,400	921,400	
15	801,201	- 816,400	921,401	- 938,800	938,800	
16	816,401	- 831,500	938,801	- 956,300	956,300	
17	831,501	- 846,700	956,301	- 973,700	973,700	
18	846,701	- 861,900	973,701	- 991,200	991,200	
19	861,901	- 877,100	991,201	- 1,008,600	1,008,600	
20	877,101	- 892,200	1,008,601	- 1,026,100	1,026,100	
21	892,201	- 907,400	1,026,101	- 1,043,500	1,043,500	
22	907,401	- 922,600	1,043,501	- 1,061,000	1,061,000	
23	922,601	- 937,800	1,061,001	- 1,078,400	1,078,400	
24	937,801	- 952,900	1,078,401	- 1,095,900	1,095,900	
25	952,901	- 968,100	1,095,901	- 1,113,300	1,113,300	
26	968,101	- 983,300	1,113,301	- 1,130,800	1,130,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 19 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYUSUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV/TAMTAMA

NO.	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
	2			3		4
1	-	287,200		-	330,300	330,300
2	287,201	-	288,700	330,301	-	332,000
3	288,701	-	290,200	332,001	-	333,700
4	290,201	-	291,700	333,701	-	335,500
5	291,701	-	293,200	335,501	-	337,200
6	293,201	-	294,700	337,201	-	338,900
7	294,701	-	296,200	338,901	-	340,600
8	296,201	-	297,700	340,601	-	342,400
9	297,701	-	299,200	342,401	-	344,100
10	299,201	-	300,700	344,101	-	345,800
11	300,701	-	302,200	345,801	-	347,500
12	302,201	-	303,700	347,501	-	349,300
13	303,701	-	305,200	349,301	-	351,000
14	305,201	-	306,700	351,001	-	352,700
15	306,701	-	308,200	352,701	-	354,400
16	308,201	-	309,700	354,401	-	356,200
17	309,701	-	311,200	356,201	-	357,900
18	311,201	-	312,700	357,901	-	359,600
19	312,701	-	314,200	359,601	-	361,300
20	314,201	-	315,700	361,301	-	363,100
21	315,701	-	317,200	363,101	-	364,800
22	317,201	-	318,700	364,801	-	366,500
23	318,701	-	320,200	366,501	-	368,200
24	320,201	-	321,700	368,201	-	370,000
25	321,701	-	323,200	370,001	-	371,700
26	323,201	-	324,700	371,701	-	373,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 20 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYUSUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV/BINTARA

NO.	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
	2		3		4	
1	-	287,200	-	330,300	330,300	
2	287,201	-	288,800	330,301	-	332,100
3	288,801	-	290,400	332,101	-	333,900
4	290,401	-	291,900	333,901	-	335,800
5	291,901	-	293,500	335,801	-	337,600
6	293,501	-	295,100	337,601	-	339,400
7	295,101	-	296,700	339,401	-	341,200
8	296,701	-	298,300	341,201	-	343,000
9	298,301	-	299,900	343,001	-	344,800
10	299,901	-	301,400	344,801	-	346,700
11	301,401	-	303,000	346,701	-	348,500
12	303,001	-	304,600	348,501	-	350,300
13	304,601	-	306,200	350,301	-	352,100
14	306,201	-	307,800	352,101	-	353,900
15	307,801	-	309,300	353,901	-	355,800
16	309,301	-	310,900	355,801	-	357,600
17	310,901	-	312,500	357,601	-	359,400
18	312,501	-	314,100	359,401	-	361,200
19	314,101	-	315,700	361,201	-	363,000
20	315,701	-	317,200	363,001	-	364,900
21	317,201	-	318,800	364,901	-	366,700
22	318,801	-	320,400	366,701	-	368,500
23	320,401	-	322,000	368,501	-	370,300
24	322,001	-	323,600	370,301	-	372,100
25	323,601	-	325,200	372,101	-	373,900
26	325,201	-	326,700	373,901	-	375,800
27	326,701	-	328,300	375,801	-	377,600
28	328,301	-	329,900	377,601	-	379,400
29	329,901	-	331,500	379,401	-	381,200
30	331,501	-	333,100	381,201	-	383,000
31	333,101	-	334,600	383,001	-	384,900
32	334,601	-	336,200	384,901	-	386,700
33	336,201	-	337,800	386,701	-	388,500
34	337,801	-	339,400	388,501	-	390,300
35	339,401	-	341,000	390,301	-	392,100
36	341,001	-	342,500	392,101	-	394,000
37	342,501	-	344,100	394,001	-	395,800
38	344,101	-	345,700	395,801	-	397,600
39	345,701	-	347,300	397,601	-	399,400
40	347,301	-	348,900	399,401	-	401,200
41	348,901	-	350,500	401,201	-	403,000
42	350,501	-	352,000	403,001	-	404,900
43	352,001	-	353,600	404,901	-	406,700
44	353,601	-	355,200	406,701	-	408,500
45	355,201	-	356,800	408,501	-	410,300
46	356,801	-	358,400	410,301	-	412,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 21 -

NO.	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
	2		3		4	
1	358,401	- 359,900	412,101	- 414,000	414,000	
2	359,901	- 361,500	414,001	- 415,800	415,800	
3	361,501	- 363,100	415,801	- 417,600	417,600	
4	363,101	- 364,700	417,601	- 419,400	419,400	
5	364,701	- 366,300	419,401	- 421,200	421,200	
6	366,301	- 367,800	421,201	- 423,100	423,100	
7	367,801	- 369,400	423,101	- 424,900	424,900	
8	369,401	- 371,000	424,901	- 426,700	426,700	
9	371,001	- 372,600	426,701	- 428,500	428,500	
10	372,601	- 374,200	428,501	- 430,300	430,300	
11	374,201	- 375,800	430,301	- 432,100	432,100	
12	375,801	- 377,300	432,101	- 434,000	434,000	
13	377,301	- 378,900	434,001	- 435,800	435,800	
14	378,901	- 380,500	435,801	- 437,600	437,600	
15	380,501	- 382,100	437,601	- 439,400	439,400	
16	382,101	- 383,700	439,401	- 441,200	441,200	
17	383,701	- 385,200	441,201	- 443,100	443,100	
18	385,201	- 386,800	443,101	- 444,900	444,900	
19	386,801	- 388,400	444,901	- 446,700	446,700	
20	388,401	- 390,000	446,701	- 448,500	448,500	
21	390,001	- 391,600	448,501	- 450,300	450,300	
22	391,601	- 393,100	450,301	- 452,200	452,200	
23	393,101	- 394,700	452,201	- 454,000	454,000	
24	394,701	- 396,300	454,001	- 455,800	455,800	
25	396,301	- 397,900	455,801	- 457,600	457,600	
26	397,901	- 399,500	457,601	- 459,400	459,400	
27	399,501	- 401,100	459,401	- 461,200	461,200	
28	401,101	- 402,600	461,201	- 463,100	463,100	
29	402,601	- 404,200	463,101	- 464,900	464,900	
30	404,201	- 405,800	464,901	- 466,700	466,700	
31	405,801	- 407,400	466,701	- 468,500	468,500	
32	407,401	- 409,000	468,501	- 470,300	470,300	
33	409,001	- 410,500	470,301	- 472,200	472,200	
34	410,501	- 412,100	472,201	- 474,000	474,000	
35	412,101	- 413,700	474,001	- 475,800	475,800	
36	413,701	- 415,300	475,801	- 477,600	477,600	
37	415,301	- 416,900	477,601	- 479,400	479,400	
38	416,901	- 418,400	479,401	- 481,300	481,300	
39	418,401	- 420,000	481,301	- 483,100	483,100	
40	420,001	- 421,600	483,101	- 484,900	484,900	
41	421,601	- 423,200	484,901	- 486,700	486,700	
42	423,201	- 424,800	486,701	- 488,500	488,500	
43	424,801	- 426,400	488,501	- 490,300	490,300	
44	426,401	- 427,900	490,301	- 492,200	492,200	
45	427,901	- 429,500	492,201	- 494,000	494,000	
46	429,501	- 431,100	494,001	- 495,800	495,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 22 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYUSUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV/PAMA

NO.	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
	2		3	
1	-	334,700	-	384,900
2	334,701	338,500	384,901	389,300
3	338,501	342,300	389,301	393,600
4	342,301	346,100	393,601	398,000
5	346,101	349,900	398,001	402,400
6	349,901	353,700	402,401	406,700
7	353,701	357,500	406,701	411,100
8	357,501	361,300	411,101	415,500
9	361,301	365,100	415,501	419,800
10	365,101	368,900	419,801	424,200
11	368,901	372,700	424,201	428,600
12	372,701	376,500	428,601	433,000
13	376,501	380,300	433,001	437,300
14	380,301	384,100	437,301	441,700
15	384,101	387,900	441,701	446,100
16	387,901	391,700	446,101	450,400
17	391,701	395,500	450,401	454,800
18	395,501	399,300	454,801	459,200
19	399,301	403,100	459,201	463,500
20	403,101	406,900	463,501	467,900
21	406,901	410,700	467,901	472,300
22	410,701	414,500	472,301	476,600
23	414,501	418,300	476,601	481,000
24	418,301	422,100	481,001	485,400
25	422,101	425,900	485,401	489,700
26	425,901	429,700	489,701	494,100
27	429,701	433,500	494,101	498,500
28	433,501	437,300	498,501	502,900
29	437,301	441,100	502,901	507,200
30	441,101	444,900	507,201	511,600
31	444,901	448,700	511,601	516,000
32	448,701	452,500	516,001	520,300
33	452,501	456,300	520,301	524,700
34	456,301	460,100	524,701	529,100
35	460,101	463,900	529,101	533,400
36	463,901	467,700	533,401	537,800
37	467,701	471,500	537,801	542,200
38	471,501	475,300	542,201	546,500
39	475,301	479,100	546,501	550,900
40	479,101	482,900	550,901	555,300
41	482,901	486,700	555,301	559,600
42	486,701	490,500	559,601	564,000
43	490,501	494,300	564,001	568,400
44	494,301	498,100	568,401	572,800
45	498,101	501,900	572,801	577,100
46	501,901	505,700	577,101	581,500
47	505,701	509,500	581,501	585,900
48	509,501	513,300	585,901	590,200
49	513,301	517,100	590,201	594,600
50	517,101	520,900	594,601	599,000
51	520,901	524,700	599,001	603,300
52	524,701	528,500	603,301	607,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 23 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYUSUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV/PAMEN

NO.	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
	2		3		4	
1	-	367,100	-	422,200	-	422,200
2	367,101	- 371,300	422,201	- 427,000	-	427,000
3	371,301	- 375,400	427,001	- 431,800	-	431,800
4	375,401	- 379,600	431,801	- 436,600	-	436,600
5	379,601	- 383,800	436,601	- 441,400	-	441,400
6	383,801	- 387,900	441,401	- 446,200	-	446,200
7	387,901	- 392,100	446,201	- 450,900	-	450,900
8	392,101	- 396,300	450,901	- 455,700	-	455,700
9	396,301	- 400,400	455,701	- 460,500	-	460,500
10	400,401	- 404,600	460,501	- 465,300	-	465,300
11	404,601	- 408,800	465,301	- 470,100	-	470,100
12	408,801	- 412,900	470,101	- 474,900	-	474,900
13	412,901	- 417,100	474,901	- 479,700	-	479,700
14	417,101	- 421,300	479,701	- 484,500	-	484,500
15	421,301	- 425,400	484,501	- 489,300	-	489,300
16	425,401	- 429,600	489,301	- 494,100	-	494,100
17	429,601	- 433,800	494,101	- 498,800	-	498,800
18	433,801	- 437,900	498,801	- 503,600	-	503,600
19	437,901	- 442,100	503,601	- 508,400	-	508,400
20	442,101	- 446,300	508,401	- 513,200	-	513,200
21	446,301	- 450,400	513,201	- 518,000	-	518,000
22	450,401	- 454,600	518,001	- 522,800	-	522,800
23	454,601	- 458,800	522,801	- 527,600	-	527,600
24	458,801	- 462,900	527,601	- 532,400	-	532,400
25	462,901	- 467,100	532,401	- 537,200	-	537,200
26	467,101	- 471,300	537,201	- 542,000	-	542,000
27	471,301	- 475,400	542,001	- 546,700	-	546,700
28	475,401	- 479,600	546,701	- 551,500	-	551,500
29	479,601	- 483,800	551,501	- 556,300	-	556,300
30	483,801	- 487,900	556,301	- 561,100	-	561,100
31	487,901	- 492,100	561,101	- 565,900	-	565,900
32	492,101	- 496,300	565,901	- 570,700	-	570,700
33	496,301	- 500,400	570,701	- 575,500	-	575,500
34	500,401	- 504,600	575,501	- 580,300	-	580,300
35	504,601	- 508,800	580,301	- 585,100	-	585,100
36	508,801	- 512,900	585,101	- 589,900	-	589,900
37	512,901	- 517,100	589,901	- 594,600	-	594,600
38	517,101	- 521,300	594,601	- 599,400	-	599,400
39	521,301	- 525,400	599,401	- 604,200	-	604,200
40	525,401	- 529,600	604,201	- 609,000	-	609,000
41	529,601	- 533,800	609,001	- 613,800	-	613,800
42	533,801	- 537,900	613,801	- 618,600	-	618,600
43	537,901	- 542,100	618,601	- 623,400	-	623,400
44	542,101	- 546,300	623,401	- 628,200	-	628,200
45	546,301	- 550,400	628,201	- 633,000	-	633,000
46	550,401	- 554,600	633,001	- 637,800	-	637,800
47	554,601	- 558,800	637,801	- 642,500	-	642,500
48	558,801	- 562,900	642,501	- 647,300	-	647,300
49	562,901	- 567,100	647,301	- 652,100	-	652,100
50	567,101	- 571,300	652,101	- 656,900	-	656,900
51	571,301	- 575,400	656,901	- 661,700	-	661,700
52	575,401	- 579,600	661,701	- 666,500	-	666,500



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 24 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYUSUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA/PURNAWIRAWAN
ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG MENINGGAL DUNIA BUKAN KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV/PATI

NO.	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT	
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007	
	2		3		4	
1	-	402,600	-	463,000	463,000	
2	402,601	- 412,700	463,001	- 474,600	474,600	
3	412,701	- 422,800	474,601	- 486,300	486,300	
4	422,801	- 432,900	486,301	- 497,900	497,900	
5	432,901	- 443,100	497,901	- 509,500	509,500	
6	443,101	- 453,200	509,501	- 521,200	521,200	
7	453,201	- 463,300	521,201	- 532,800	532,800	
8	463,301	- 473,400	532,801	- 544,400	544,400	
9	473,401	- 483,500	544,401	- 556,100	556,100	
10	483,501	- 493,600	556,101	- 567,700	567,700	
11	493,601	- 503,800	567,701	- 579,300	579,300	
12	503,801	- 513,900	579,301	- 591,000	591,000	
13	513,901	- 524,000	591,001	- 602,600	602,600	
14	524,001	- 534,100	602,601	- 614,200	614,200	
15	534,101	- 544,200	614,201	- 625,800	625,800	
16	544,201	- 554,300	625,801	- 637,500	637,500	
17	554,301	- 564,500	637,501	- 649,100	649,100	
18	564,501	- 574,600	649,101	- 660,700	660,700	
19	574,601	- 584,700	660,701	- 672,400	672,400	
20	584,701	- 594,800	672,401	- 684,000	684,000	
21	594,801	- 604,900	684,001	- 695,600	695,600	
22	604,901	- 615,000	695,601	- 707,300	707,300	
23	615,001	- 625,200	707,301	- 718,900	718,900	
24	625,201	- 635,300	718,901	- 730,500	730,500	
25	635,301	- 645,400	730,501	- 742,200	742,200	
26	645,401	- 655,500	742,201	- 753,800	753,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 25 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	430,700	-	495,300	495,300	
2	430,701	- 433,000	495,301	- 497,900	497,900	
3	433,001	- 435,200	497,901	- 500,500	500,500	
4	435,201	- 437,500	500,501	- 503,100	503,100	
5	437,501	- 439,700	503,101	- 505,700	505,700	
6	439,701	- 442,000	505,701	- 508,300	508,300	
7	442,001	- 444,200	508,301	- 510,900	510,900	
8	444,201	- 446,500	510,901	- 513,400	513,400	
9	446,501	- 448,700	513,401	- 516,000	516,000	
10	448,701	- 451,000	516,001	- 518,600	518,600	
11	451,001	- 453,300	518,601	- 521,200	521,200	
12	453,301	- 455,500	521,201	- 523,800	523,800	
13	455,501	- 457,800	523,801	- 526,400	526,400	
14	457,801	- 460,000	526,401	- 529,000	529,000	
15	460,001	- 462,300	529,001	- 531,600	531,600	
16	462,301	- 464,500	531,601	- 534,200	534,200	
17	464,501	- 466,800	534,201	- 536,800	536,800	
18	466,801	- 469,100	536,801	- 539,400	539,400	
19	469,101	- 471,300	539,401	- 542,000	542,000	
20	471,301	- 473,600	542,001	- 544,500	544,500	
21	473,601	- 475,800	544,501	- 547,100	547,100	
22	475,801	- 478,100	547,101	- 549,700	549,700	
23	478,101	- 480,300	549,701	- 552,300	552,300	
24	480,301	- 482,600	552,301	- 554,900	554,900	
25	482,601	- 484,800	554,901	- 557,500	557,500	
26	484,801	- 487,100	557,501	- 560,100	560,100	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 26 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	430,700	-	495,300	495,300
2	430,701	433,000	495,301	498,000	498,000
3	433,001	435,400	498,001	500,700	500,700
4	435,401	437,700	500,701	503,400	503,400
5	437,701	440,100	503,401	506,100	506,100
6	440,101	442,400	506,101	508,800	508,800
7	442,401	444,800	508,801	511,500	511,500
8	444,801	447,100	511,501	514,200	514,200
9	447,101	449,500	514,201	516,900	516,900
10	449,501	451,800	516,901	519,600	519,600
11	451,801	454,200	519,601	522,300	522,300
12	454,201	456,500	522,301	525,000	525,000
13	456,501	458,900	525,001	527,700	527,700
14	458,901	461,200	527,701	530,400	530,400
15	461,201	463,600	530,401	533,100	533,100
16	463,601	465,900	533,101	535,800	535,800
17	465,901	468,300	535,801	538,500	538,500
18	468,301	470,600	538,501	541,200	541,200
19	470,601	473,000	541,201	543,900	543,900
20	473,001	475,300	543,901	546,600	546,600
21	475,301	477,700	546,601	549,300	549,300
22	477,701	480,000	549,301	552,000	552,000
23	480,001	482,400	552,001	554,700	554,700
24	482,401	484,700	554,701	557,400	557,400
25	484,701	487,000	557,401	560,100	560,100
26	487,001	489,400	560,101	562,800	562,800
27	489,401	491,700	562,801	565,500	565,500
28	491,701	494,100	565,501	568,200	568,200
29	494,101	496,400	568,201	570,900	570,900
30	496,401	498,800	570,901	573,600	573,600
31	498,801	501,100	573,601	576,300	576,300
32	501,101	503,500	576,301	579,000	579,000
33	503,501	505,800	579,001	581,700	581,700
34	505,801	508,200	581,701	584,400	584,400
35	508,201	510,500	584,401	587,100	587,100
36	510,501	512,900	587,101	589,800	589,800
37	512,901	515,200	589,801	592,500	592,500
38	515,201	517,600	592,501	595,200	595,200
39	517,601	519,900	595,201	597,900	597,900
40	519,901	522,300	597,901	600,600	600,600
41	522,301	524,600	600,601	603,300	603,300
42	524,601	527,000	603,301	606,000	606,000
43	527,001	529,300	606,001	608,700	608,700
44	529,301	531,700	608,701	611,400	611,400
45	531,701	534,000	611,401	614,100	614,100
46	534,001	536,400	614,101	616,800	616,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 27 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
47	536,401	-	538,700	616,801	-	619,500
48	538,701	-	541,000	619,501	-	622,200
49	541,001	-	543,400	622,201	-	624,900
50	543,401	-	545,700	624,901	-	627,600
51	545,701	-	548,100	627,601	-	630,300
52	548,101	-	550,400	630,301	-	633,000
53	550,401	-	552,800	633,001	-	635,700
54	552,801	-	555,100	635,701	-	638,400
55	555,101	-	557,500	638,401	-	641,100
56	557,501	-	559,800	641,101	-	643,800
57	559,801	-	562,200	643,801	-	646,500
58	562,201	-	564,500	646,501	-	649,200
59	564,501	-	566,900	649,201	-	651,900
60	566,901	-	569,200	651,901	-	654,600
61	569,201	-	571,600	654,601	-	657,300
62	571,601	-	573,900	657,301	-	660,000
63	573,901	-	576,300	660,001	-	662,700
64	576,301	-	578,600	662,701	-	665,400
65	578,601	-	581,000	665,401	-	668,100
66	581,001	-	583,300	668,101	-	670,800
67	583,301	-	585,700	670,801	-	673,500
68	585,701	-	588,000	673,501	-	676,200
69	588,001	-	590,400	676,201	-	678,900
70	590,401	-	592,700	678,901	-	681,600
71	592,701	-	595,000	681,601	-	684,300
72	595,001	-	597,400	684,301	-	687,000
73	597,401	-	599,700	687,001	-	689,700
74	599,701	-	602,100	689,701	-	692,400
75	602,101	-	604,400	692,401	-	695,100
76	604,401	-	606,800	695,101	-	697,800
77	606,801	-	609,100	697,801	-	700,500
78	609,101	-	611,500	700,501	-	703,200
79	611,501	-	613,800	703,201	-	705,900
80	613,801	-	616,200	705,901	-	708,600
81	616,201	-	618,500	708,601	-	711,300
82	618,501	-	620,900	711,301	-	714,000
83	620,901	-	623,200	714,001	-	716,700
84	623,201	-	625,600	716,701	-	719,400
85	625,601	-	627,900	719,401	-	722,100
86	627,901	-	630,300	722,101	-	724,800
87	630,301	-	632,600	724,801	-	727,500
88	632,601	-	635,000	727,501	-	730,200
89	635,001	-	637,300	730,201	-	732,900
90	637,301	-	639,700	732,901	-	735,600
91	639,701	-	642,000	735,601	-	738,300
92	642,001	-	644,400	738,301	-	741,000
93	644,401	-	646,700	741,001	-	743,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 28 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	502,100	-	577,400	577,400
2	502,101	-	507,800	577,401	-
3	507,801	-	513,500	584,001	-
4	513,501	-	519,200	590,501	-
5	519,201	-	524,900	597,101	-
6	524,901	-	530,600	603,601	-
7	530,601	-	536,300	610,201	-
8	536,301	-	542,000	616,701	-
9	542,001	-	547,700	623,301	-
10	547,701	-	553,400	629,801	-
11	553,401	-	559,100	636,401	-
12	559,101	-	564,800	642,901	-
13	564,801	-	570,500	649,501	-
14	570,501	-	576,200	656,001	-
15	576,201	-	581,900	662,601	-
16	581,901	-	587,600	669,101	-
17	587,601	-	593,300	675,701	-
18	593,301	-	599,000	682,201	-
19	599,001	-	604,700	688,801	-
20	604,701	-	610,400	695,401	-
21	610,401	-	616,100	701,901	-
22	616,101	-	621,800	708,501	-
23	621,801	-	627,500	715,001	-
24	627,501	-	633,200	721,601	-
25	633,201	-	638,900	728,101	-
26	638,901	-	644,600	734,701	-
27	644,601	-	650,200	741,201	-
28	650,201	-	655,900	747,801	-
29	655,901	-	661,600	754,301	-
30	661,601	-	667,300	760,901	-
31	667,301	-	673,000	767,401	-
32	673,001	-	678,700	774,001	-
33	678,701	-	684,400	780,501	-
34	684,401	-	690,100	787,101	-
35	690,101	-	695,800	793,601	-
36	695,801	-	701,500	800,201	-
37	701,501	-	707,200	806,801	-
38	707,201	-	712,900	813,301	-
39	712,901	-	718,600	819,901	-
40	718,601	-	724,300	826,401	-
41	724,301	-	730,000	833,001	-
42	730,001	-	735,700	839,501	-
43	735,701	-	741,400	846,101	-
44	741,401	-	747,100	852,601	-
45	747,101	-	752,800	859,201	-
46	752,801	-	758,500	865,701	-
47	758,501	-	764,200	872,301	-
48	764,201	-	769,900	878,801	-
49	769,901	-	775,600	885,401	-
50	775,601	-	781,300	891,901	-
51	781,301	-	787,000	898,501	-
52	787,001	-	792,700	905,001	-



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 29 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK						
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT		
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007		
1	2		3		4		
1	-	550,700	-	633,200	633,200		
2	550,701	-	556,900	633,201	-	640,400	640,400
3	556,901	-	563,200	640,401	-	647,600	647,600
4	563,201	-	569,400	647,601	-	654,800	654,800
5	569,401	-	575,700	654,801	-	662,000	662,000
6	575,701	-	581,900	662,001	-	669,100	669,100
7	581,901	-	588,200	669,101	-	676,300	676,300
8	588,201	-	594,400	676,301	-	683,500	683,500
9	594,401	-	600,700	683,501	-	690,700	690,700
10	600,701	-	606,900	690,701	-	697,900	697,900
11	606,901	-	613,200	697,901	-	705,100	705,100
12	613,201	-	619,400	705,101	-	712,300	712,300
13	619,401	-	625,700	712,301	-	719,500	719,500
14	625,701	-	631,900	719,501	-	726,600	726,600
15	631,901	-	638,200	726,601	-	733,800	733,800
16	638,201	-	644,400	733,801	-	741,000	741,000
17	644,401	-	650,700	741,001	-	748,200	748,200
18	650,701	-	656,900	748,201	-	755,400	755,400
19	656,901	-	663,200	755,401	-	762,600	762,600
20	663,201	-	669,400	762,601	-	769,800	769,800
21	669,401	-	675,700	769,801	-	777,000	777,000
22	675,701	-	681,900	777,001	-	784,200	784,200
23	681,901	-	688,200	784,201	-	791,300	791,300
24	688,201	-	694,400	791,301	-	798,500	798,500
25	694,401	-	700,700	798,501	-	805,700	805,700
26	700,701	-	706,900	805,701	-	812,900	812,900
27	706,901	-	713,200	812,901	-	820,100	820,100
28	713,201	-	719,400	820,101	-	827,300	827,300
29	719,401	-	725,700	827,301	-	834,500	834,500
30	725,701	-	731,900	834,501	-	841,700	841,700
31	731,901	-	738,200	841,701	-	848,800	848,800
32	738,201	-	744,400	848,801	-	856,000	856,000
33	744,401	-	750,700	856,001	-	863,200	863,200
34	750,701	-	756,900	863,201	-	870,400	870,400
35	756,901	-	763,200	870,401	-	877,600	877,600
36	763,201	-	769,400	877,601	-	884,800	884,800
37	769,401	-	775,700	884,801	-	892,000	892,000
38	775,701	-	781,900	892,001	-	899,200	899,200
39	781,901	-	788,200	899,201	-	906,400	906,400
40	788,201	-	794,400	906,401	-	913,500	913,500
41	794,401	-	800,700	913,501	-	920,700	920,700
42	800,701	-	806,900	920,701	-	927,900	927,900
43	806,901	-	813,200	927,901	-	935,100	935,100
44	813,201	-	819,400	935,101	-	942,300	942,300
45	819,401	-	825,700	942,301	-	949,500	949,500
46	825,701	-	831,900	949,501	-	956,700	956,700
47	831,901	-	838,200	956,701	-	963,900	963,900
48	838,201	-	844,400	963,901	-	971,000	971,000
49	844,401	-	850,700	971,001	-	978,200	978,200
50	850,701	-	856,900	978,201	-	985,400	985,400
51	856,901	-	863,200	985,401	-	992,600	992,600
52	863,201	-	869,400	992,601	-	999,800	999,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 30 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 2 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 603,900	- 694,500	694,500
2	603,901 - 619,100	694,501 - 712,000	712,000
3	619,101 - 634,300	712,001 - 729,400	729,400
4	634,301 - 649,400	729,401 - 746,900	746,900
5	649,401 - 664,600	746,901 - 764,300	764,300
6	664,601 - 679,800	764,301 - 781,800	781,800
7	679,801 - 695,000	781,801 - 799,200	799,200
8	695,001 - 710,100	799,201 - 816,700	816,700
9	710,101 - 725,300	816,701 - 834,100	834,100
10	725,301 - 740,500	834,101 - 851,600	851,600
11	740,501 - 755,700	851,601 - 869,000	869,000
12	755,701 - 770,800	869,001 - 886,500	886,500
13	770,801 - 786,000	886,501 - 903,900	903,900
14	786,001 - 801,200	903,901 - 921,400	921,400
15	801,201 - 816,400	921,401 - 938,800	938,800
16	816,401 - 831,500	938,801 - 956,300	956,300
17	831,501 - 846,700	956,301 - 973,700	973,700
18	846,701 - 861,900	973,701 - 991,200	991,200
19	861,901 - 877,100	991,201 - 1,008,600	1,008,600
20	877,101 - 892,200	1,008,601 - 1,026,100	1,026,100
21	892,201 - 907,400	1,026,101 - 1,043,500	1,043,500
22	907,401 - 922,600	1,043,501 - 1,061,000	1,061,000
23	922,601 - 937,800	1,061,001 - 1,078,400	1,078,400
24	937,801 - 952,900	1,078,401 - 1,095,900	1,095,900
25	952,901 - 968,100	1,095,901 - 1,113,300	1,113,300
26	968,101 - 983,300	1,113,301 - 1,130,800	1,130,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 31 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	574,200	-	660,300	660,300	
2	574,201	- 577,200	660,301	- 663,800	663,800	
3	577,201	- 580,200	663,801	- 667,200	667,200	
4	580,201	- 583,200	667,201	- 670,700	670,700	
5	583,201	- 586,200	670,701	- 674,100	674,100	
6	586,201	- 589,200	674,101	- 677,600	677,600	
7	589,201	- 592,200	677,601	- 681,100	681,100	
8	592,201	- 595,300	681,101	- 684,500	684,500	
9	595,301	- 598,300	684,501	- 688,000	688,000	
10	598,301	- 601,300	688,001	- 691,400	691,400	
11	601,301	- 604,300	691,401	- 694,900	694,900	
12	604,301	- 607,300	694,901	- 698,400	698,400	
13	607,301	- 610,300	698,401	- 701,800	701,800	
14	610,301	- 613,300	701,801	- 705,300	705,300	
15	613,301	- 616,300	705,301	- 708,700	708,700	
16	616,301	- 619,300	708,701	- 712,200	712,200	
17	619,301	- 622,300	712,201	- 715,700	715,700	
18	622,301	- 625,300	715,701	- 719,100	719,100	
19	625,301	- 628,300	719,101	- 722,600	722,600	
20	628,301	- 631,400	722,601	- 726,000	726,000	
21	631,401	- 634,400	726,001	- 729,500	729,500	
22	634,401	- 637,400	729,501	- 733,000	733,000	
23	637,401	- 640,400	733,001	- 736,400	736,400	
24	640,401	- 643,400	736,401	- 739,900	739,900	
25	643,401	- 646,400	739,901	- 743,300	743,300	
26	646,401	- 649,400	743,301	- 746,800	746,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 32 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-		574,200	-	660,300	660,300
2	574,201	-	577,400	660,301	-	663,900
3	577,401	-	580,500	663,901	-	667,600
4	580,501	-	583,700	667,601	-	671,200
5	583,701	-	586,900	671,201	-	674,900
6	586,901	-	590,000	674,901	-	678,500
7	590,001	-	593,200	678,501	-	682,100
8	593,201	-	596,400	682,101	-	685,800
9	596,401	-	599,500	685,801	-	689,400
10	599,501	-	602,700	689,401	-	693,100
11	602,701	-	605,900	693,101	-	696,700
12	605,901	-	609,000	696,701	-	700,300
13	609,001	-	612,200	700,301	-	704,000
14	612,201	-	615,400	704,001	-	707,600
15	615,401	-	618,500	707,601	-	711,300
16	618,501	-	621,700	711,301	-	714,900
17	621,701	-	624,900	714,901	-	718,600
18	624,901	-	628,000	718,601	-	722,200
19	628,001	-	631,200	722,201	-	725,800
20	631,201	-	634,400	725,801	-	729,500
21	634,401	-	637,500	729,501	-	733,100
22	637,501	-	640,700	733,101	-	736,800
23	640,701	-	643,900	736,801	-	740,400
24	643,901	-	647,000	740,401	-	744,000
25	647,001	-	650,200	744,001	-	747,700
26	650,201	-	653,300	747,701	-	751,300
27	653,301	-	656,500	751,301	-	755,000
28	656,501	-	659,700	755,001	-	758,600
29	659,701	-	662,800	758,601	-	762,200
30	662,801	-	666,000	762,201	-	765,900
31	666,001	-	669,200	765,901	-	769,500
32	669,201	-	672,300	769,501	-	773,200
33	672,301	-	675,500	773,201	-	776,800
34	675,501	-	678,700	776,801	-	780,400
35	678,701	-	681,800	780,401	-	784,100
36	681,801	-	685,000	784,101	-	787,700
37	685,001	-	688,200	787,701	-	791,400
38	688,201	-	691,300	791,401	-	795,000
39	691,301	-	694,500	795,001	-	798,600
40	694,501	-	697,700	798,601	-	802,300
41	697,701	-	700,800	802,301	-	805,900
42	700,801	-	704,000	805,901	-	809,600
43	704,001	-	707,200	809,601	-	813,200
44	707,201	-	710,300	813,201	-	816,800
45	710,301	-	713,500	816,801	-	820,500
46	713,501	-	716,700	820,501	-	824,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 33 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
47	716,701	-	719,800	824,101	-	827,800
48	719,801	-	723,000	827,801	-	831,400
49	723,001	-	726,200	831,401	-	835,100
50	726,201	-	729,300	835,101	-	838,700
51	729,301	-	732,500	838,701	-	842,300
52	732,501	-	735,700	842,301	-	846,000
53	735,701	-	738,800	846,001	-	849,600
54	738,801	-	742,000	849,601	-	853,300
55	742,001	-	745,200	853,301	-	856,900
56	745,201	-	748,300	856,901	-	860,500
57	748,301	-	751,500	860,501	-	864,200
58	751,501	-	754,700	864,201	-	867,800
59	754,701	-	757,800	867,801	-	871,500
60	757,801	-	761,000	871,501	-	875,100
61	761,001	-	764,200	875,101	-	878,700
62	764,201	-	767,300	878,701	-	882,400
63	767,301	-	770,500	882,401	-	886,000
64	770,501	-	773,700	886,001	-	889,700
65	773,701	-	776,800	889,701	-	893,300
66	776,801	-	780,000	893,301	-	896,900
67	780,001	-	783,200	896,901	-	900,600
68	783,201	-	786,300	900,601	-	904,200
69	786,301	-	789,500	904,201	-	907,900
70	789,501	-	792,600	907,901	-	911,500
71	792,601	-	795,800	911,501	-	915,100
72	795,801	-	799,000	915,101	-	918,800
73	799,001	-	802,100	918,801	-	922,400
74	802,101	-	805,300	922,401	-	926,100
75	805,301	-	808,500	926,101	-	929,700
76	808,501	-	811,600	929,701	-	933,300
77	811,601	-	814,800	933,301	-	937,000
78	814,801	-	818,000	937,001	-	940,600
79	818,001	-	821,100	940,601	-	944,300
80	821,101	-	824,300	944,301	-	947,900
81	824,301	-	827,500	947,901	-	951,600
82	827,501	-	830,600	951,601	-	955,200
83	830,601	-	833,800	955,201	-	958,800
84	833,801	-	837,000	958,801	-	962,500
85	837,001	-	840,100	962,501	-	966,100
86	840,101	-	843,300	966,101	-	969,800
87	843,301	-	846,500	969,801	-	973,400
88	846,501	-	849,600	973,401	-	977,000
89	849,601	-	852,800	977,001	-	980,700
90	852,801	-	856,000	980,701	-	984,300
91	856,001	-	859,100	984,301	-	988,000
92	859,101	-	862,300	988,001	-	991,600



NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	669,400	-	769,900	769,900
2	669,401	677,000	769,901	778,600	778,600
3	677,001	684,600	778,601	787,400	787,400
4	684,601	692,200	787,401	796,100	796,100
5	692,201	699,800	796,101	804,800	804,800
6	699,801	707,400	804,801	813,600	813,600
7	707,401	715,000	813,601	822,300	822,300
8	715,001	722,600	822,301	831,000	831,000
9	722,601	730,200	831,001	839,800	839,800
10	730,201	737,800	839,801	848,500	848,500
11	737,801	745,400	848,501	857,300	857,300
12	745,401	753,000	857,301	866,000	866,000
13	753,001	760,600	866,001	874,700	874,700
14	760,601	768,200	874,701	883,500	883,500
15	768,201	775,800	883,501	892,200	892,200
16	775,801	783,400	892,201	900,900	900,900
17	783,401	791,000	900,901	909,700	909,700
18	791,001	798,600	909,701	918,400	918,400
19	798,601	806,200	918,401	927,100	927,100
20	806,201	813,800	927,101	935,900	935,900
21	813,801	821,400	935,901	944,600	944,600
22	821,401	829,000	944,601	953,300	953,300
23	829,001	836,600	953,301	962,100	962,100
24	836,601	844,200	962,101	970,800	970,800
25	844,201	851,800	970,801	979,500	979,500
26	851,801	859,400	979,501	988,300	988,300
27	859,401	866,900	988,301	997,000	997,000
28	866,901	874,500	997,001	1,005,800	1,005,800
29	874,501	882,100	1,005,801	1,014,500	1,014,500
30	882,101	889,700	1,014,501	1,023,200	1,023,200
31	889,701	897,300	1,023,201	1,032,000	1,032,000
32	897,301	904,900	1,032,001	1,040,700	1,040,700
33	904,901	912,500	1,040,701	1,049,400	1,049,400
34	912,501	920,100	1,049,401	1,058,200	1,058,200
35	920,101	927,700	1,058,201	1,066,900	1,066,900
36	927,701	935,300	1,066,901	1,075,600	1,075,600
37	935,301	942,900	1,075,601	1,084,400	1,084,400
38	942,901	950,500	1,084,401	1,093,100	1,093,100
39	950,501	958,100	1,093,101	1,101,800	1,101,800
40	958,101	965,700	1,101,801	1,110,600	1,110,600
41	965,701	973,300	1,110,601	1,119,300	1,119,300
42	973,301	980,900	1,119,301	1,128,000	1,128,000
43	980,901	988,500	1,128,001	1,136,800	1,136,800
44	988,501	996,100	1,136,801	1,145,500	1,145,500
45	996,101	1,003,700	1,145,501	1,154,300	1,154,300
46	1,003,701	1,011,300	1,154,301	1,163,000	1,163,000
47	1,011,301	1,018,900	1,163,001	1,171,700	1,171,700
48	1,018,901	1,026,500	1,171,701	1,180,500	1,180,500
49	1,026,501	1,034,100	1,180,501	1,189,200	1,189,200
50	1,034,101	1,041,700	1,189,201	1,197,900	1,197,900
51	1,041,701	1,049,300	1,197,901	1,206,700	1,206,700
52	1,049,301	1,056,900	1,206,701	1,215,400	1,215,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 35 -

DAFTAR D II
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
1	-	734,200	-	844,300	844,300
2	734,201 -	742,500	844,301 -	853,900	853,900
3	742,501 -	750,900	853,901 -	863,500	863,500
4	750,901 -	759,200	863,501 -	873,000	873,000
5	759,201 -	767,500	873,001 -	882,600	882,600
6	767,501 -	775,900	882,601 -	892,200	892,200
7	775,901 -	784,200	892,201 -	901,800	901,800
8	784,201 -	792,500	901,801 -	911,400	911,400
9	792,501 -	800,900	911,401 -	921,000	921,000
10	800,901 -	809,200	921,001 -	930,500	930,500
11	809,201 -	817,500	930,501 -	940,100	940,100
12	817,501 -	825,800	940,101 -	949,700	949,700
13	825,801 -	834,200	949,701 -	959,300	959,300
14	834,201 -	842,500	959,301 -	968,900	968,900
15	842,501 -	850,800	968,901 -	978,500	978,500
16	850,801 -	859,200	978,501 -	988,000	988,000
17	859,201 -	867,500	988,001 -	997,600	997,600
18	867,501 -	875,800	997,601 -	1,007,200	1,007,200
19	875,801 -	884,200	1,007,201 -	1,016,800	1,016,800
20	884,201 -	892,500	1,016,801 -	1,026,400	1,026,400
21	892,501 -	900,800	1,026,401 -	1,035,900	1,035,900
22	900,801 -	909,200	1,035,901 -	1,045,500	1,045,500
23	909,201 -	917,500	1,045,501 -	1,055,100	1,055,100
24	917,501 -	925,800	1,055,101 -	1,064,700	1,064,700
25	925,801 -	934,200	1,064,701 -	1,074,300	1,074,300
26	934,201 -	942,500	1,074,301 -	1,083,900	1,083,900
27	942,501 -	950,800	1,083,901 -	1,093,400	1,093,400
28	950,801 -	959,100	1,093,401 -	1,103,000	1,103,000
29	959,101 -	967,500	1,103,001 -	1,112,600	1,112,600
30	967,501 -	975,800	1,112,601 -	1,122,200	1,122,200
31	975,801 -	984,100	1,122,201 -	1,131,800	1,131,800
32	984,101 -	992,500	1,131,801 -	1,141,400	1,141,400
33	992,501 -	1,000,800	1,141,401 -	1,150,900	1,150,900
34	1,000,801 -	1,009,100	1,150,901 -	1,160,500	1,160,500
35	1,009,101 -	1,017,500	1,160,501 -	1,170,100	1,170,100
36	1,017,501 -	1,025,800	1,170,101 -	1,179,700	1,179,700
37	1,025,801 -	1,034,100	1,179,701 -	1,189,300	1,189,300
38	1,034,101 -	1,042,500	1,189,301 -	1,198,800	1,198,800
39	1,042,501 -	1,050,800	1,198,801 -	1,208,400	1,208,400
40	1,050,801 -	1,059,100	1,208,401 -	1,218,000	1,218,000
41	1,059,101 -	1,067,500	1,218,001 -	1,227,600	1,227,600
42	1,067,501 -	1,075,800	1,227,601 -	1,237,200	1,237,200
43	1,075,801 -	1,084,100	1,237,201 -	1,246,800	1,246,800
44	1,084,101 -	1,092,400	1,246,801 -	1,256,300	1,256,300
45	1,092,401 -	1,100,800	1,256,301 -	1,265,900	1,265,900
46	1,100,801 -	1,109,100	1,265,901 -	1,275,500	1,275,500
47	1,109,101 -	1,117,400	1,275,501 -	1,285,100	1,285,100
48	1,117,401 -	1,125,800	1,285,101 -	1,294,700	1,294,700
49	1,125,801 -	1,134,100	1,294,701 -	1,304,300	1,304,300
50	1,134,101 -	1,142,400	1,304,301 -	1,313,800	1,313,800
51	1,142,401 -	1,150,800	1,313,801 -	1,323,400	1,323,400
52	1,150,801 -	1,159,100	1,323,401 -	1,333,000	1,333,000



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 36 -

DAFTAR D II

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 3 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	805,200	-	926,000	926,000	
2	805,201	- 825,400	926,001	- 949,300	949,300	
3	825,401	- 845,700	949,301	- 972,500	972,500	
4	845,701	- 865,900	972,501	- 995,800	995,800	
5	865,901	- 886,100	995,801	- 1,019,100	1,019,100	
6	886,101	- 906,400	1,019,101	- 1,042,300	1,042,300	
7	906,401	- 926,600	1,042,301	- 1,065,600	1,065,600	
8	926,601	- 946,800	1,065,601	- 1,088,900	1,088,900	
9	946,801	- 967,100	1,088,901	- 1,112,100	1,112,100	
10	967,101	- 987,300	1,112,101	- 1,135,400	1,135,400	
11	987,301	- 1,007,500	1,135,401	- 1,158,700	1,158,700	
12	1,007,501	- 1,027,800	1,158,701	- 1,181,900	1,181,900	
13	1,027,801	- 1,048,000	1,181,901	- 1,205,200	1,205,200	
14	1,048,001	- 1,068,200	1,205,201	- 1,228,500	1,228,500	
15	1,068,201	- 1,088,400	1,228,501	- 1,251,800	1,251,800	
16	1,088,401	- 1,108,700	1,251,801	- 1,275,000	1,275,000	
17	1,108,701	- 1,128,900	1,275,001	- 1,298,300	1,298,300	
18	1,128,901	- 1,149,100	1,298,301	- 1,321,600	1,321,600	
19	1,149,101	- 1,169,400	1,321,601	- 1,344,800	1,344,800	
20	1,169,401	- 1,189,600	1,344,801	- 1,368,100	1,368,100	
21	1,189,601	- 1,209,800	1,368,101	- 1,391,400	1,391,400	
22	1,209,801	- 1,230,100	1,391,401	- 1,414,600	1,414,600	
23	1,230,101	- 1,250,300	1,414,601	- 1,437,900	1,437,900	
24	1,250,301	- 1,270,500	1,437,901	- 1,461,200	1,461,200	
25	1,270,501	- 1,290,800	1,461,201	- 1,484,400	1,484,400	
26	1,290,801	- 1,311,000	1,484,401	- 1,507,700	1,507,700	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 37 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 323,000	- 371,500	371,500
2	323,001 - 324,700	371,501 - 373,400	373,400
3	324,701 - 326,400	373,401 - 375,400	375,400
4	326,401 - 328,100	375,401 - 377,300	377,300
5	328,101 - 329,800	377,301 - 379,300	379,300
6	329,801 - 331,500	379,301 - 381,200	381,200
7	331,501 - 333,200	381,201 - 383,200	383,200
8	333,201 - 334,800	383,201 - 385,100	385,100
9	334,801 - 336,500	385,101 - 387,100	387,100
10	336,501 - 338,200	387,101 - 389,000	389,000
11	338,201 - 339,900	389,001 - 390,900	390,900
12	339,901 - 341,600	390,901 - 392,900	392,900
13	341,601 - 343,300	392,901 - 394,800	394,800
14	343,301 - 345,000	394,801 - 396,800	396,800
15	345,001 - 346,700	396,801 - 398,700	398,700
16	346,701 - 348,400	398,701 - 400,700	400,700
17	348,401 - 350,100	400,701 - 402,600	402,600
18	350,101 - 351,800	402,601 - 404,500	404,500
19	351,801 - 353,500	404,501 - 406,500	406,500
20	353,501 - 355,100	406,501 - 408,400	408,400
21	355,101 - 356,800	408,401 - 410,400	410,400
22	356,801 - 358,500	410,401 - 412,300	412,300
23	358,501 - 360,200	412,301 - 414,300	414,300
24	360,201 - 361,900	414,301 - 416,200	416,200
25	361,901 - 363,600	416,201 - 418,200	418,200
26	363,601 - 365,300	418,201 - 420,100	420,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 38 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 323,000	- 371,500	371,500
2	323,001 - 324,800	371,501 - 373,500	373,500
3	324,801 - 326,500	373,501 - 375,600	375,600
4	326,501 - 328,300	375,601 - 377,600	377,600
5	328,301 - 330,000	377,601 - 379,600	379,600
6	330,001 - 331,800	379,601 - 381,600	381,600
7	331,801 - 333,600	381,601 - 383,700	383,700
8	333,601 - 335,300	383,701 - 385,700	385,700
9	335,301 - 337,100	385,701 - 387,700	387,700
10	337,101 - 338,800	387,701 - 389,700	389,700
11	338,801 - 340,600	389,701 - 391,800	391,800
12	340,601 - 342,400	391,801 - 393,800	393,800
13	342,401 - 344,100	393,801 - 395,800	395,800
14	344,101 - 345,900	395,801 - 397,800	397,800
15	345,901 - 347,700	397,801 - 399,900	399,900
16	347,701 - 349,400	399,901 - 401,900	401,900
17	349,401 - 351,200	401,901 - 403,900	403,900
18	351,201 - 352,900	403,901 - 405,900	405,900
19	352,901 - 354,700	405,901 - 408,000	408,000
20	354,701 - 356,500	408,001 - 410,000	410,000
21	356,501 - 358,200	410,001 - 412,000	412,000
22	358,201 - 360,000	412,001 - 414,000	414,000
23	360,001 - 361,700	414,001 - 416,100	416,100
24	361,701 - 363,500	416,101 - 418,100	418,100
25	363,501 - 365,300	418,101 - 420,100	420,100
26	365,301 - 367,000	420,101 - 422,100	422,100
27	367,001 - 368,800	422,101 - 424,200	424,200
28	368,801 - 370,500	424,201 - 426,200	426,200
29	370,501 - 372,300	426,201 - 428,200	428,200
30	372,301 - 374,100	428,201 - 430,200	430,200
31	374,101 - 375,800	430,201 - 432,300	432,300
32	375,801 - 377,600	432,301 - 434,300	434,300
33	377,601 - 379,300	434,301 - 436,300	436,300
34	379,301 - 381,100	436,301 - 438,300	438,300
35	381,101 - 382,900	438,301 - 440,400	440,400
36	382,901 - 384,600	440,401 - 442,400	442,400
37	384,601 - 386,400	442,401 - 444,400	444,400
38	386,401 - 388,200	444,401 - 446,400	446,400
39	388,201 - 389,900	446,401 - 448,500	448,500
40	389,901 - 391,700	448,501 - 450,500	450,500
41	391,701 - 393,400	450,501 - 452,500	452,500
42	393,401 - 395,200	452,501 - 454,500	454,500
43	395,201 - 397,000	454,501 - 456,600	456,600
44	397,001 - 398,700	456,601 - 458,600	458,600
45	398,701 - 400,500	458,601 - 460,600	460,600
46	400,501 - 402,200	460,601 - 462,600	462,600



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 39 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK				
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2		3		4
47	402,201	- 404,000	462,601	- 464,700	464,700
48	404,001	- 405,800	464,701	- 466,700	466,700
49	405,801	- 407,500	466,701	- 468,700	468,700
50	407,501	- 409,300	468,701	- 470,700	470,700
51	409,301	- 411,000	470,701	- 472,800	472,800
52	411,001	- 412,800	472,801	- 474,800	474,800
53	412,801	- 414,600	474,801	- 476,800	476,800
54	414,601	- 416,300	476,801	- 478,800	478,800
55	416,301	- 418,100	478,801	- 480,900	480,900
56	418,101	- 419,800	480,901	- 482,900	482,900
57	419,801	- 421,600	482,901	- 484,900	484,900
58	421,601	- 423,400	484,901	- 486,900	486,900
59	423,401	- 425,100	486,901	- 489,000	489,000
60	425,101	- 426,900	489,001	- 491,000	491,000
61	426,901	- 428,700	491,001	- 493,000	493,000
62	428,701	- 430,400	493,001	- 495,000	495,000
63	430,401	- 432,200	495,001	- 497,100	497,100
64	432,201	- 433,900	497,101	- 499,100	499,100
65	433,901	- 435,700	499,101	- 501,100	501,100
66	435,701	- 437,500	501,101	- 503,100	503,100
67	437,501	- 439,200	503,101	- 505,200	505,200
68	439,201	- 441,000	505,201	- 507,200	507,200
69	441,001	- 442,700	507,201	- 509,200	509,200
70	442,701	- 444,500	509,201	- 511,200	511,200
71	444,501	- 446,300	511,201	- 513,300	513,300
72	446,301	- 448,000	513,301	- 515,300	515,300
73	448,001	- 449,800	515,301	- 517,300	517,300
74	449,801	- 451,500	517,301	- 519,300	519,300
75	451,501	- 453,300	519,301	- 521,400	521,400
76	453,301	- 455,100	521,401	- 523,400	523,400
77	455,101	- 456,800	523,401	- 525,400	525,400
78	456,801	- 458,600	525,401	- 527,400	527,400
79	458,601	- 460,300	527,401	- 529,500	529,500
80	460,301	- 462,100	529,501	- 531,500	531,500
81	462,101	- 463,900	531,501	- 533,500	533,500
82	463,901	- 465,600	533,501	- 535,500	535,500
83	465,601	- 467,400	535,501	- 537,600	537,600
84	467,401	- 469,200	537,601	- 539,600	539,600
85	469,201	- 470,900	539,601	- 541,600	541,600
86	470,901	- 472,700	541,601	- 543,600	543,600
87	472,701	- 474,400	543,601	- 545,700	545,700
88	474,401	- 476,200	545,701	- 547,700	547,700
89	476,201	- 478,000	547,701	- 549,700	549,700
90	478,001	- 479,700	549,701	- 551,700	551,700
91	479,701	- 481,500	551,701	- 553,800	553,800
92	481,501	- 483,200	553,801	- 555,800	555,800
93	483,201	- 485,000	555,801	- 557,800	557,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 40 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	376,500		-	433,000	433,000
2	376,501	-	380,900	433,001	-	438,000
3	380,901	-	385,200	438,001	-	443,000
4	385,201	-	389,600	443,001	-	448,000
5	389,601	-	393,900	448,001	-	453,100
6	393,901	-	398,300	453,101	-	458,100
7	398,301	-	402,700	458,101	-	463,100
8	402,701	-	407,000	463,101	-	468,100
9	407,001	-	411,400	468,101	-	473,100
10	411,401	-	415,700	473,101	-	478,100
11	415,701	-	420,100	478,101	-	483,100
12	420,101	-	424,500	483,101	-	488,200
13	424,501	-	428,800	488,201	-	493,200
14	428,801	-	433,200	493,201	-	498,200
15	433,201	-	437,500	498,201	-	503,200
16	437,501	-	441,900	503,201	-	508,200
17	441,901	-	446,300	508,201	-	513,200
18	446,301	-	450,600	513,201	-	518,200
19	450,601	-	455,000	518,201	-	523,300
20	455,001	-	459,300	523,301	-	528,300
21	459,301	-	463,700	528,301	-	533,300
22	463,701	-	468,100	533,301	-	538,300
23	468,101	-	472,400	538,301	-	543,300
24	472,401	-	476,800	543,301	-	548,300
25	476,801	-	481,100	548,301	-	553,300
26	481,101	-	485,500	553,301	-	558,400
27	485,501	-	489,900	558,401	-	563,400
28	489,901	-	494,200	563,401	-	568,400
29	494,201	-	498,600	568,401	-	573,400
30	498,601	-	502,900	573,401	-	578,400
31	502,901	-	507,300	578,401	-	583,400
32	507,301	-	511,700	583,401	-	588,400
33	511,701	-	516,000	588,401	-	593,400
34	516,001	-	520,400	593,401	-	598,500
35	520,401	-	524,700	598,501	-	603,500
36	524,701	-	529,100	603,501	-	608,500
37	529,101	-	533,500	608,501	-	613,500
38	533,501	-	537,800	613,501	-	618,500
39	537,801	-	542,200	618,501	-	623,500
40	542,201	-	546,500	623,501	-	628,500
41	546,501	-	550,900	628,501	-	633,600
42	550,901	-	555,300	633,601	-	638,600
43	555,301	-	559,600	638,601	-	643,600
44	559,601	-	564,000	643,601	-	648,600
45	564,001	-	568,300	648,601	-	653,600
46	568,301	-	572,700	653,601	-	658,600
47	572,701	-	577,100	658,601	-	663,600
48	577,101	-	581,400	663,601	-	668,700
49	581,401	-	585,800	668,701	-	673,700
50	585,801	-	590,100	673,701	-	678,700
51	590,101	-	594,500	678,701	-	683,700



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 41 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

COLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
1	-	413,000	-	474,900
2	413,001	- 417,700	474,901	- 480,300
3	417,701	- 422,400	480,301	- 485,700
4	422,401	- 427,100	485,701	- 491,100
5	427,101	- 431,700	491,101	- 496,500
6	431,701	- 436,400	496,501	- 501,900
7	436,401	- 441,100	501,901	- 507,200
8	441,101	- 445,800	507,201	- 512,600
9	445,801	- 450,500	512,601	- 518,000
10	450,501	- 455,200	518,001	- 523,400
11	455,201	- 459,900	523,401	- 528,800
12	459,901	- 464,500	528,801	- 534,200
13	464,501	- 469,200	534,201	- 539,600
14	469,201	- 473,900	539,601	- 545,000
15	473,901	- 478,600	545,001	- 550,400
16	478,601	- 483,300	550,401	- 555,800
17	483,301	- 488,000	555,801	- 561,100
18	488,001	- 492,700	561,101	- 566,500
19	492,701	- 497,400	566,501	- 571,900
20	497,401	- 502,000	571,901	- 577,300
21	502,001	- 506,700	577,301	- 582,700
22	506,701	- 511,400	582,701	- 588,100
23	511,401	- 516,100	588,101	- 593,500
24	516,101	- 520,800	593,501	- 598,900
25	520,801	- 525,500	598,901	- 604,300
26	525,501	- 530,200	604,301	- 609,700
27	530,201	- 534,800	609,701	- 615,000
28	534,801	- 539,500	615,001	- 620,400
29	539,501	- 544,200	620,401	- 625,800
30	544,201	- 548,900	625,801	- 631,200
31	548,901	- 553,600	631,201	- 636,600
32	553,601	- 558,300	636,601	- 642,000
33	558,301	- 563,000	642,001	- 647,400
34	563,001	- 567,600	647,401	- 652,800
35	567,601	- 572,300	652,801	- 658,200
36	572,301	- 577,000	658,201	- 663,600
37	577,001	- 581,700	663,601	- 668,900
38	581,701	- 586,400	668,901	- 674,300
39	586,401	- 591,100	674,301	- 679,700
40	591,101	- 595,800	679,701	- 685,100
41	595,801	- 600,500	685,101	- 690,500
42	600,501	- 605,100	690,501	- 695,900
43	605,101	- 609,800	695,901	- 701,300
44	609,801	- 614,500	701,301	- 706,700
45	614,501	- 619,200	706,701	- 712,100
46	619,201	- 623,900	712,101	- 717,500
47	623,901	- 628,600	717,501	- 722,800
48	628,601	- 633,300	722,801	- 728,200
49	633,301	- 637,900	728,201	- 733,600
50	637,901	- 642,600	733,601	- 739,000
51	642,601	- 647,300	739,001	- 744,400
52	647,301	- 652,000	744,401	- 749,800



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 42 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK 1 ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 452,900	- 520,900	520,900
2	452,901 - 464,300	520,901 - 534,000	534,000
3	464,301 - 475,700	534,001 - 547,100	547,100
4	475,701 - 487,000	547,101 - 560,200	560,200
5	487,001 - 498,400	560,201 - 573,300	573,300
6	498,401 - 509,800	573,301 - 586,300	586,300
7	509,801 - 521,200	586,301 - 599,400	599,400
8	521,201 - 532,600	599,401 - 612,500	612,500
9	532,601 - 543,900	612,501 - 625,600	625,600
10	543,901 - 555,300	625,601 - 638,700	638,700
11	555,301 - 566,700	638,701 - 651,800	651,800
12	566,701 - 578,100	651,801 - 664,900	664,900
13	578,101 - 589,500	664,901 - 678,000	678,000
14	589,501 - 600,800	678,001 - 691,000	691,000
15	600,801 - 612,200	691,001 - 704,100	704,100
16	612,201 - 623,600	704,101 - 717,200	717,200
17	623,601 - 635,000	717,201 - 730,300	730,300
18	635,001 - 646,400	730,301 - 743,400	743,400
19	646,401 - 657,700	743,401 - 756,500	756,500
20	657,701 - 669,100	756,501 - 769,600	769,600
21	669,101 - 680,500	769,601 - 782,700	782,700
22	680,501 - 691,900	782,701 - 795,700	795,700
23	691,901 - 703,300	795,701 - 808,800	808,800
24	703,301 - 714,600	808,801 - 821,900	821,900
25	714,601 - 726,000	821,901 - 835,000	835,000
26	726,001 - 737,400	835,001 - 848,100	848,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 43 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 215,300	- 247,600	247,600
2	215,301 - 216,400	247,601 - 248,900	248,900
3	216,401 - 217,600	248,901 - 250,200	250,200
4	217,601 - 218,700	250,201 - 251,500	251,500
5	218,701 - 219,800	251,501 - 252,800	252,800
6	219,801 - 220,900	252,801 - 254,100	254,100
7	220,901 - 222,100	254,101 - 255,400	255,400
8	222,101 - 223,200	255,401 - 256,700	256,700
9	223,201 - 224,300	256,701 - 258,000	258,000
10	224,301 - 225,500	258,001 - 259,300	259,300
11	225,501 - 226,600	259,301 - 260,600	260,600
12	226,601 - 227,700	260,601 - 261,900	261,900
13	227,701 - 228,800	261,901 - 263,200	263,200
14	228,801 - 230,000	263,201 - 264,500	264,500
15	230,001 - 231,100	264,501 - 265,800	265,800
16	231,101 - 232,200	265,801 - 267,100	267,100
17	232,201 - 233,300	267,101 - 268,400	268,400
18	233,301 - 234,500	268,401 - 269,700	269,700
19	234,501 - 235,600	269,701 - 271,000	271,000
20	235,601 - 236,700	271,001 - 272,300	272,300
21	236,701 - 237,900	272,301 - 273,600	273,600
22	237,901 - 239,000	273,601 - 274,900	274,900
23	239,001 - 240,100	274,901 - 276,200	276,200
24	240,101 - 241,200	276,201 - 277,500	277,500
25	241,201 - 242,400	277,501 - 278,800	278,800
26	242,401 - 243,500	278,801 - 280,100	280,100



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 44 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 215,300	- 247,600	247,600
2	215,301 - 216,500	247,601 - 249,000	249,000
3	216,501 - 217,600	249,001 - 250,300	250,300
4	217,601 - 218,800	250,301 - 251,700	251,700
5	218,801 - 220,000	251,701 - 253,000	253,000
6	220,001 - 221,200	253,001 - 254,400	254,400
7	221,201 - 222,300	254,401 - 255,700	255,700
8	222,301 - 223,500	255,701 - 257,100	257,100
9	223,501 - 224,700	257,101 - 258,400	258,400
10	224,701 - 225,900	258,401 - 259,800	259,800
11	225,901 - 227,000	259,801 - 261,100	261,100
12	227,001 - 228,200	261,101 - 262,500	262,500
13	228,201 - 229,400	262,501 - 263,800	263,800
14	229,401 - 230,600	263,801 - 265,200	265,200
15	230,601 - 231,700	265,201 - 266,500	266,500
16	231,701 - 232,900	266,501 - 267,900	267,900
17	232,901 - 234,100	267,901 - 269,200	269,200
18	234,101 - 235,300	269,201 - 270,600	270,600
19	235,301 - 236,400	270,601 - 271,900	271,900
20	236,401 - 237,600	271,901 - 273,300	273,300
21	237,601 - 238,800	273,301 - 274,600	274,600
22	238,801 - 240,000	274,601 - 276,000	276,000
23	240,001 - 241,100	276,001 - 277,300	277,300
24	241,101 - 242,300	277,301 - 278,700	278,700
25	242,301 - 243,500	278,701 - 280,000	280,000
26	243,501 - 244,600	280,001 - 281,400	281,400
27	244,601 - 245,800	281,401 - 282,700	282,700
28	245,801 - 247,000	282,701 - 284,100	284,100
29	247,001 - 248,200	284,101 - 285,400	285,400
30	248,201 - 249,300	285,401 - 286,800	286,800
31	249,301 - 250,500	286,801 - 288,100	288,100
32	250,501 - 251,700	288,101 - 289,500	289,500
33	251,701 - 252,900	289,501 - 290,800	290,800
34	252,901 - 254,000	290,801 - 292,200	292,200
35	254,001 - 255,200	292,201 - 293,500	293,500
36	255,201 - 256,400	293,501 - 294,900	294,900
37	256,401 - 257,600	294,901 - 296,200	296,200
38	257,601 - 258,700	296,201 - 297,600	297,600
39	258,701 - 259,900	297,601 - 298,900	298,900
40	259,901 - 261,100	298,901 - 300,300	300,300
41	261,101 - 262,300	300,301 - 301,600	301,600
42	262,301 - 263,400	301,601 - 303,000	303,000
43	263,401 - 264,600	303,001 - 304,300	304,300
44	264,601 - 265,800	304,301 - 305,700	305,700
45	265,801 - 267,000	305,701 - 307,000	307,000
46	267,001 - 268,100	307,001 - 308,400	308,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 45 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
47	268,101	-	269,300	308,401	-	309,800
48	269,301	-	270,500	309,801	-	311,100
49	270,501	-	271,600	311,101	-	312,500
50	271,601	-	272,800	312,501	-	313,800
51	272,801	-	274,000	313,801	-	315,200
52	274,001	-	275,200	315,201	-	316,500
53	275,201	-	276,300	316,501	-	317,900
54	276,301	-	277,500	317,901	-	319,200
55	277,501	-	278,700	319,201	-	320,600
56	278,701	-	279,900	320,601	-	321,900
57	279,901	-	281,000	321,901	-	323,300
58	281,001	-	282,200	323,301	-	324,600
59	282,201	-	283,400	324,601	-	326,000
60	283,401	-	284,600	326,001	-	327,300
61	284,601	-	285,700	327,301	-	328,700
62	285,701	-	286,900	328,701	-	330,000
63	286,901	-	288,100	330,001	-	331,400
64	288,101	-	289,300	331,401	-	332,700
65	289,301	-	290,400	332,701	-	334,100
66	290,401	-	291,600	334,101	-	335,400
67	291,601	-	292,800	335,401	-	336,800
68	292,801	-	294,000	336,801	-	338,100
69	294,001	-	295,100	338,101	-	339,500
70	295,101	-	296,300	339,501	-	340,800
71	296,301	-	297,500	340,801	-	342,200
72	297,501	-	298,600	342,201	-	343,500
73	298,601	-	299,800	343,501	-	344,900
74	299,801	-	301,000	344,901	-	346,200
75	301,001	-	302,200	346,201	-	347,600
76	302,201	-	303,300	347,601	-	348,900
77	303,301	-	304,500	348,901	-	350,300
78	304,501	-	305,700	350,301	-	351,600
79	305,701	-	306,900	351,601	-	353,000
80	306,901	-	308,000	353,001	-	354,300
81	308,001	-	309,200	354,301	-	355,700
82	309,201	-	310,400	355,701	-	357,000
83	310,401	-	311,600	357,001	-	358,400
84	311,601	-	312,700	358,401	-	359,700
85	312,701	-	313,900	359,701	-	361,100
86	313,901	-	315,100	361,101	-	362,400
87	315,101	-	316,300	362,401	-	363,800
88	316,301	-	317,400	363,801	-	365,100
89	317,401	-	318,600	365,101	-	366,500
90	318,601	-	319,800	366,501	-	367,800
91	319,801	-	321,000	367,801	-	369,200
92	321,001	-	322,100	369,201	-	370,500
93	322,101	-	323,300	370,501	-	371,900



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 46 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	251,000	-	288,700	288,700	
2	251,001	- 253,900	288,701	- 292,000	292,000	
3	253,901	- 256,800	292,001	- 295,400	295,400	
4	256,801	- 259,700	295,401	- 298,700	298,700	
5	259,701	- 262,600	298,701	- 302,100	302,100	
6	262,601	- 265,500	302,101	- 305,400	305,400	
7	265,501	- 268,400	305,401	- 308,800	308,800	
8	268,401	- 271,300	308,801	- 312,100	312,100	
9	271,301	- 274,200	312,101	- 315,400	315,400	
10	274,201	- 277,200	315,401	- 318,800	318,800	
11	277,201	- 280,100	318,801	- 322,100	322,100	
12	280,101	- 283,000	322,101	- 325,500	325,500	
13	283,001	- 285,900	325,501	- 328,800	328,800	
14	285,901	- 288,800	328,801	- 332,100	332,100	
15	288,801	- 291,700	332,101	- 335,500	335,500	
16	291,701	- 294,600	335,501	- 338,800	338,800	
17	294,601	- 297,500	338,801	- 342,200	342,200	
18	297,501	- 300,400	342,201	- 345,500	345,500	
19	300,401	- 303,300	345,501	- 348,900	348,900	
20	303,301	- 306,200	348,901	- 352,200	352,200	
21	306,201	- 309,100	352,201	- 355,500	355,500	
22	309,101	- 312,000	355,501	- 358,900	358,900	
23	312,001	- 314,900	358,901	- 362,200	362,200	
24	314,901	- 317,800	362,201	- 365,600	365,600	
25	317,801	- 320,700	365,601	- 368,900	368,900	
26	320,701	- 323,700	368,901	- 372,300	372,300	
27	323,701	- 326,600	372,301	- 375,600	375,600	
28	326,601	- 329,500	375,601	- 378,900	378,900	
29	329,501	- 332,400	378,901	- 382,300	382,300	
30	332,401	- 335,300	382,301	- 385,600	385,600	
31	335,301	- 338,200	385,601	- 389,000	389,000	
32	338,201	- 341,100	389,001	- 392,300	392,300	
33	341,101	- 344,000	392,301	- 395,600	395,600	
34	344,001	- 346,900	395,601	- 399,000	399,000	
35	346,901	- 349,800	399,001	- 402,300	402,300	
36	349,801	- 352,700	402,301	- 405,700	405,700	
37	352,701	- 355,600	405,701	- 409,000	409,000	
38	355,601	- 358,500	409,001	- 412,400	412,400	
39	358,501	- 361,400	412,401	- 415,700	415,700	
40	361,401	- 364,300	415,701	- 419,000	419,000	
41	364,301	- 367,200	419,001	- 422,400	422,400	
42	367,201	- 370,100	422,401	- 425,700	425,700	
43	370,101	- 373,100	425,701	- 429,100	429,100	
44	373,101	- 376,000	429,101	- 432,400	432,400	
45	376,001	- 378,900	432,401	- 435,700	435,700	
46	378,901	- 381,800	435,701	- 439,100	439,100	
47	381,801	- 384,700	439,101	- 442,400	442,400	
48	384,701	- 387,600	442,401	- 445,800	445,800	
49	387,601	- 390,500	445,801	- 449,100	449,100	
50	390,501	- 393,400	449,101	- 452,500	452,500	
51	393,401	- 396,300	452,501	- 455,800	455,800	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 47 -

DAFTAR D III

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ANAK YATIM-PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK			
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3	
				4
1	-	275,300	-	316,600
2	275,301	- 278,400	316,601	- 320,200
3	278,401	- 281,600	320,201	- 323,800
4	281,601	- 284,700	323,801	- 327,400
5	284,701	- 287,800	327,401	- 331,000
6	287,801	- 290,900	331,001	- 334,600
7	290,901	- 294,100	334,601	- 338,200
8	294,101	- 297,200	338,201	- 341,800
9	297,201	- 300,300	341,801	- 345,400
10	300,301	- 303,400	345,401	- 348,900
11	303,401	- 306,600	348,901	- 352,500
12	306,601	- 309,700	352,501	- 356,100
13	309,701	- 312,800	356,101	- 359,700
14	312,801	- 315,900	359,701	- 363,300
15	315,901	- 319,100	363,301	- 366,900
16	319,101	- 322,200	366,901	- 370,500
17	322,201	- 325,300	370,501	- 374,100
18	325,301	- 328,400	374,101	- 377,700
19	328,401	- 331,600	377,701	- 381,300
20	331,601	- 334,700	381,301	- 384,900
21	334,701	- 337,800	384,901	- 388,500
22	337,801	- 340,900	388,501	- 392,100
23	340,901	- 344,100	392,101	- 395,700
24	344,101	- 347,200	395,701	- 399,300
25	347,201	- 350,300	399,301	- 402,900
26	350,301	- 353,400	402,901	- 406,500
27	353,401	- 356,600	406,501	- 410,000
28	356,601	- 359,700	410,001	- 413,600
29	359,701	- 362,800	413,601	- 417,200
30	362,801	- 365,900	417,201	- 420,800
31	365,901	- 369,100	420,801	- 424,400
32	369,101	- 372,200	424,401	- 428,000
33	372,201	- 375,300	428,001	- 431,600
34	375,301	- 378,400	431,601	- 435,200
35	378,401	- 381,600	435,201	- 438,800
36	381,601	- 384,700	438,801	- 442,400
37	384,701	- 387,800	442,401	- 446,000
38	387,801	- 390,900	446,001	- 449,600
39	390,901	- 394,100	449,601	- 453,200
40	394,101	- 397,200	453,201	- 456,800
41	397,201	- 400,300	456,801	- 460,400
42	400,301	- 403,400	460,401	- 464,000
43	403,401	- 406,600	464,001	- 467,600
44	406,601	- 409,700	467,601	- 471,100
45	409,701	- 412,800	471,101	- 474,700
46	412,801	- 415,900	474,701	- 478,300
47	415,901	- 419,100	478,301	- 481,900
48	419,101	- 422,200	481,901	- 485,500
49	422,201	- 425,300	485,501	- 489,100
50	425,301	- 428,400	489,101	- 492,700
51	428,401	- 431,600	492,701	- 496,300
52	431,601	- 434,700	496,301	- 499,900



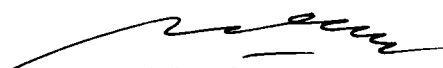
PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 48 -

DAFTAR D III
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ANAK YATIM PIATU ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN DIANGKAT SEBAGAI PAHLAWAN
GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK UNTUK LEBIH DARI 1 ANAK / TIAP ANAK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 302,000	- 347,200	347,200
2	302,001 - 309,600	347,201 - 355,900	355,900
3	309,601 - 317,200	355,901 - 364,700	364,700
4	317,201 - 324,800	364,701 - 373,400	373,400
5	324,801 - 332,300	373,401 - 382,100	382,100
6	332,301 - 339,900	382,101 - 390,800	390,800
7	339,901 - 347,500	390,801 - 399,600	399,600
8	347,501 - 355,100	399,601 - 408,300	408,300
9	355,101 - 362,700	408,301 - 417,000	417,000
10	362,701 - 370,300	417,001 - 425,800	425,800
11	370,301 - 377,800	425,801 - 434,500	434,500
12	377,801 - 385,400	434,501 - 443,200	443,200
13	385,401 - 393,000	443,201 - 451,900	451,900
14	393,001 - 400,600	451,901 - 460,700	460,700
15	400,601 - 408,200	460,701 - 469,400	469,400
16	408,201 - 415,800	469,401 - 478,100	478,100
17	415,801 - 423,300	478,101 - 486,800	486,800
18	423,301 - 430,900	486,801 - 495,600	495,600
19	430,901 - 438,500	495,601 - 504,300	504,300
20	438,501 - 446,100	504,301 - 513,000	513,000
21	446,101 - 453,700	513,001 - 521,800	521,800
22	453,701 - 461,300	521,801 - 530,500	530,500
23	461,301 - 468,800	530,501 - 539,200	539,200
24	468,801 - 476,400	539,201 - 547,900	547,900
25	476,401 - 484,000	547,901 - 556,700	556,700
26	484,001 - 491,600	556,701 - 565,400	565,400

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
SEKRETARIAT NEGARA RI
Kepala Biro Peraturan Perundang-undangan
Bidang Politik dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat,


Wisnu Setiawan

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd.

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHOYONO



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

LAMPIRAN V
PERATURAN PEMERINTAH REPUBLIK INDONESIA
NOMOR : 27 TAHUN 2007
TANGGAL : 23 APRIL 2007

DAFTAR E
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ORANG TUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN/ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN TIDAK MENINGGALKAN ISTERI/SUAMI DAN/ATAU ANAK.
GOLONGAN I / TAMTAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 172,500	- 198,400	198,400
2	172,501 - 176,400	198,401 - 202,900	202,900
3	176,401 - 180,300	202,901 - 207,400	207,400
4	180,301 - 184,300	207,401 - 211,900	211,900
5	184,301 - 188,200	211,901 - 216,400	216,400
6	188,201 - 192,100	216,401 - 221,000	221,000
7	192,101 - 196,000	221,001 - 225,500	225,500
8	196,001 - 200,000	225,501 - 230,000	230,000
9	200,001 - 203,900	230,001 - 234,500	234,500
10	203,901 - 207,800	234,501 - 239,000	239,000
11	207,801 - 211,700	239,001 - 243,500	243,500
12	211,701 - 215,700	243,501 - 248,000	248,000
13	215,701 - 219,600	248,001 - 252,500	252,500
14	219,601 - 223,500	252,501 - 257,100	257,100
15	223,501 - 227,400	257,101 - 261,600	261,600
16	227,401 - 231,400	261,601 - 266,100	266,100
17	231,401 - 235,300	266,101 - 270,600	270,600
18	235,301 - 239,200	270,601 - 275,100	275,100
19	239,201 - 243,100	275,101 - 279,600	279,600
20	243,101 - 247,100	279,601 - 284,100	284,100
21	247,101 - 251,000	284,101 - 288,600	288,600
22	251,001 - 254,900	288,601 - 293,200	293,200
23	254,901 - 258,800	293,201 - 297,700	297,700
24	258,801 - 262,800	297,701 - 302,200	302,200
25	262,801 - 266,700	302,201 - 306,700	306,700
26	266,701 - 270,600	306,701 - 311,200	311,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 50 -

DAFTAR E
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ORANGTUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DIDALAM DAN/ ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN TIDAK MENINGGALKAN ISTERI/SUAMI DAN/ATAU ANAK.
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 218,000	- 250,700	250,700
2	218,001 - 219,500	250,701 - 252,500	252,500
3	219,501 - 221,100	252,501 - 254,200	254,200
4	221,101 - 222,600	254,201 - 256,000	256,000
5	222,601 - 224,100	256,001 - 257,800	257,800
6	224,101 - 225,700	257,801 - 259,500	259,500
7	225,701 - 227,200	259,501 - 261,300	261,300
8	227,201 - 228,800	261,301 - 263,100	263,100
9	228,801 - 230,300	263,101 - 264,800	264,800
10	230,301 - 231,800	264,801 - 266,600	266,600
11	231,801 - 233,400	266,601 - 268,400	268,400
12	233,401 - 234,900	268,401 - 270,100	270,100
13	234,901 - 236,400	270,101 - 271,900	271,900
14	236,401 - 238,000	271,901 - 273,700	273,700
15	238,001 - 239,500	273,701 - 275,400	275,400
16	239,501 - 241,000	275,401 - 277,200	277,200
17	241,001 - 242,600	277,201 - 279,000	279,000
18	242,601 - 244,100	279,001 - 280,700	280,700
19	244,101 - 245,600	280,701 - 282,500	282,500
20	245,601 - 247,200	282,501 - 284,300	284,300
21	247,201 - 248,700	284,301 - 286,000	286,000
22	248,701 - 250,300	286,001 - 287,800	287,800
23	250,301 - 251,800	287,801 - 289,600	289,600
24	251,801 - 253,300	289,601 - 291,300	291,300
25	253,301 - 254,900	291,301 - 293,100	293,100
26	254,901 - 256,400	293,101 - 294,900	294,900
27	256,401 - 257,900	294,901 - 296,600	296,600
28	257,901 - 259,500	296,601 - 298,400	298,400
29	259,501 - 261,000	298,401 - 300,200	300,200
30	261,001 - 262,500	300,201 - 301,900	301,900
31	262,501 - 264,100	301,901 - 303,700	303,700
32	264,101 - 265,600	303,701 - 305,500	305,500
33	265,601 - 267,100	305,501 - 307,200	307,200
34	267,101 - 268,700	307,201 - 309,000	309,000
35	268,701 - 270,200	309,001 - 310,800	310,800
36	270,201 - 271,800	310,801 - 312,500	312,500
37	271,801 - 273,300	312,501 - 314,300	314,300
38	273,301 - 274,800	314,301 - 316,100	316,100
39	274,801 - 276,400	316,101 - 317,800	317,800
40	276,401 - 277,900	317,801 - 319,600	319,600
41	277,901 - 279,400	319,601 - 321,400	321,400
42	279,401 - 281,000	321,401 - 323,100	323,100
43	281,001 - 282,500	323,101 - 324,900	324,900
44	282,501 - 284,000	324,901 - 326,700	326,700
45	284,001 - 285,600	326,701 - 328,400	328,400
46	285,601 - 287,100	328,401 - 330,200	330,200



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 51 -

DAFTAR E
DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK
ORANGTUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA
YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DIDALAM DAN/ ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN TIDAK MENINGGALKAN ISTERI/SUAMI DAN/ATAU ANAK.
GOLONGAN II / BINTARA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
47	287,101	- 288,700	330,201	- 332,000	332,000	
48	288,701	- 290,200	332,001	- 333,700	333,700	
49	290,201	- 291,700	333,701	- 335,500	335,500	
50	291,701	- 293,300	335,501	- 337,200	337,200	
51	293,301	- 294,800	337,201	- 339,000	339,000	
52	294,801	- 296,300	339,001	- 340,800	340,800	
53	296,301	- 297,900	340,801	- 342,500	342,500	
54	297,901	- 299,400	342,501	- 344,300	344,300	
55	299,401	- 300,900	344,301	- 346,100	346,100	
56	300,901	- 302,500	346,101	- 347,800	347,800	
57	302,501	- 304,000	347,801	- 349,600	349,600	
58	304,001	- 305,500	349,601	- 351,400	351,400	
59	305,501	- 307,100	351,401	- 353,100	353,100	
60	307,101	- 308,600	353,101	- 354,900	354,900	
61	308,601	- 310,200	354,901	- 356,700	356,700	
62	310,201	- 311,700	356,701	- 358,400	358,400	
63	311,701	- 313,200	358,401	- 360,200	360,200	
64	313,201	- 314,800	360,201	- 362,000	362,000	
65	314,801	- 316,300	362,001	- 363,700	363,700	
66	316,301	- 317,800	363,701	- 365,500	365,500	
67	317,801	- 319,400	365,501	- 367,300	367,300	
68	319,401	- 320,900	367,301	- 369,000	369,000	
69	320,901	- 322,400	369,001	- 370,800	370,800	
70	322,401	- 324,000	370,801	- 372,600	372,600	
71	324,001	- 325,500	372,601	- 374,300	374,300	
72	325,501	- 327,000	374,301	- 376,100	376,100	
73	327,001	- 328,600	376,101	- 377,900	377,900	
74	328,601	- 330,100	377,901	- 379,600	379,600	
75	330,101	- 331,700	379,601	- 381,400	381,400	
76	331,701	- 333,200	381,401	- 383,200	383,200	
77	333,201	- 334,700	383,201	- 384,900	384,900	
78	334,701	- 336,300	384,901	- 386,700	386,700	
79	336,301	- 337,800	386,701	- 388,500	388,500	
80	337,801	- 339,300	388,501	- 390,200	390,200	
81	339,301	- 340,900	390,201	- 392,000	392,000	
82	340,901	- 342,400	392,001	- 393,800	393,800	
83	342,401	- 343,900	393,801	- 395,500	395,500	
84	343,901	- 345,500	395,501	- 397,300	397,300	
85	345,501	- 347,000	397,301	- 399,100	399,100	
86	347,001	- 348,500	399,101	- 400,800	400,800	
87	348,501	- 350,100	400,801	- 402,600	402,600	
88	350,101	- 351,600	402,601	- 404,400	404,400	
89	351,601	- 353,200	404,401	- 406,100	406,100	
90	353,201	- 354,700	406,101	- 407,900	407,900	
91	354,701	- 356,200	407,901	- 409,700	409,700	
92	356,201	- 357,800	409,701	- 411,400	411,400	
93	357,801	- 359,300	411,401	- 413,200	413,200	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 52 -

DAFTAR E

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ORANGTUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DIDALAM DAN/ ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN TIDAK MENINGGALKAN ISTERI/SUAMI DAN/ATAU ANAK.

GOLONGAN III / PAMA

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006		BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	
1	2		3		4	
1	-	278,900	-	320,800	320,800	
2	278,901	- 282,100	320,801	- 324,400	324,400	
3	282,101	- 285,200	324,401	- 328,100	328,100	
4	285,201	- 288,400	328,101	- 331,700	331,700	
5	288,401	- 291,600	331,701	- 335,400	335,400	
6	291,601	- 294,700	335,401	- 339,000	339,000	
7	294,701	- 297,900	339,001	- 342,600	342,600	
8	297,901	- 301,100	342,601	- 346,300	346,300	
9	301,101	- 304,200	346,301	- 349,900	349,900	
10	304,201	- 307,400	349,901	- 353,600	353,600	
11	307,401	- 310,600	353,601	- 357,200	357,200	
12	310,601	- 313,700	357,201	- 360,800	360,800	
13	313,701	- 316,900	360,801	- 364,500	364,500	
14	316,901	- 320,100	364,501	- 368,100	368,100	
15	320,101	- 323,200	368,101	- 371,700	371,700	
16	323,201	- 326,400	371,701	- 375,400	375,400	
17	326,401	- 329,600	375,401	- 379,000	379,000	
18	329,601	- 332,700	379,001	- 382,700	382,700	
19	332,701	- 335,900	382,701	- 386,300	386,300	
20	335,901	- 339,100	386,301	- 389,900	389,900	
21	339,101	- 342,200	389,901	- 393,600	393,600	
22	342,201	- 345,400	393,601	- 397,200	397,200	
23	345,401	- 348,600	397,201	- 400,900	400,900	
24	348,601	- 351,700	400,901	- 404,500	404,500	
25	351,701	- 354,900	404,501	- 408,100	408,100	
26	354,901	- 358,100	408,101	- 411,800	411,800	
27	358,101	- 361,200	411,801	- 415,400	415,400	
28	361,201	- 364,400	415,401	- 419,100	419,100	
29	364,401	- 367,600	419,101	- 422,700	422,700	
30	367,601	- 370,700	422,701	- 426,300	426,300	
31	370,701	- 373,900	426,301	- 430,000	430,000	
32	373,901	- 377,100	430,001	- 433,600	433,600	
33	377,101	- 380,200	433,601	- 437,300	437,300	
34	380,201	- 383,400	437,301	- 440,900	440,900	
35	383,401	- 386,600	440,901	- 444,500	444,500	
36	386,601	- 389,700	444,501	- 448,200	448,200	
37	389,701	- 392,900	448,201	- 451,800	451,800	
38	392,901	- 396,100	451,801	- 455,500	455,500	
39	396,101	- 399,200	455,501	- 459,100	459,100	
40	399,201	- 402,400	459,101	- 462,700	462,700	
41	402,401	- 405,600	462,701	- 466,400	466,400	
42	405,601	- 408,700	466,401	- 470,000	470,000	
43	408,701	- 411,900	470,001	- 473,600	473,600	
44	411,901	- 415,100	473,601	- 477,300	477,300	
45	415,101	- 418,200	477,301	- 480,900	480,900	
46	418,201	- 421,400	480,901	- 484,600	484,600	
47	421,401	- 424,600	484,601	- 488,200	488,200	
48	424,601	- 427,700	488,201	- 491,800	491,800	
49	427,701	- 430,900	491,801	- 495,500	495,500	
50	430,901	- 434,100	495,501	- 499,100	499,100	
51	434,101	- 437,200	499,101	- 502,800	502,800	
52	437,201	- 440,400	502,801	- 506,400	506,400	



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 53 -

DAFTAR E

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ORANGTUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DIDALAM DAN/ ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS

DAN TIDAK MENINGGALKAN ISTERI/SUAMI DAN/ATAU ANAK.

GOLONGAN IV / PAMEN

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK		
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005 TMT 1 JANUARI 2006	BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007 TMT 1 JANUARI 2007	TMT 1 JANUARI 2007
1	2	3	4
1	- 305,900	- 351,800	351,800
2	305,901 - 309,400	351,801 - 355,800	355,800
3	309,401 - 312,800	355,801 - 359,800	359,800
4	312,801 - 316,300	359,801 - 363,800	363,800
5	316,301 - 319,800	363,801 - 367,800	367,800
6	319,801 - 323,300	367,801 - 371,800	371,800
7	323,301 - 326,700	371,801 - 375,800	375,800
8	326,701 - 330,200	375,801 - 379,700	379,700
9	330,201 - 333,700	379,701 - 383,700	383,700
10	333,701 - 337,200	383,701 - 387,700	387,700
11	337,201 - 340,600	387,701 - 391,700	391,700
12	340,601 - 344,100	391,701 - 395,700	395,700
13	344,101 - 347,600	395,701 - 399,700	399,700
14	347,601 - 351,000	399,701 - 403,700	403,700
15	351,001 - 354,500	403,701 - 407,700	407,700
16	354,501 - 358,000	407,701 - 411,700	411,700
17	358,001 - 361,500	411,701 - 415,700	415,700
18	361,501 - 364,900	415,701 - 419,700	419,700
19	364,901 - 368,400	419,701 - 423,700	423,700
20	368,401 - 371,900	423,701 - 427,700	427,700
21	371,901 - 375,400	427,701 - 431,600	431,600
22	375,401 - 378,800	431,601 - 435,600	435,600
23	378,801 - 382,300	435,601 - 439,600	439,600
24	382,301 - 385,800	439,601 - 443,600	443,600
25	385,801 - 389,200	443,601 - 447,600	447,600
26	389,201 - 392,700	447,601 - 451,600	451,600
27	392,701 - 396,200	451,601 - 455,600	455,600
28	396,201 - 399,700	455,601 - 459,600	459,600
29	399,701 - 403,100	459,601 - 463,600	463,600
30	403,101 - 406,600	463,601 - 467,600	467,600
31	406,601 - 410,100	467,601 - 471,600	471,600
32	410,101 - 413,500	471,601 - 475,600	475,600
33	413,501 - 417,000	475,601 - 479,500	479,500
34	417,001 - 420,500	479,501 - 483,500	483,500
35	420,501 - 424,000	483,501 - 487,500	487,500
36	424,001 - 427,400	487,501 - 491,500	491,500
37	427,401 - 430,900	491,501 - 495,500	495,500
38	430,901 - 434,400	495,501 - 499,500	499,500
39	434,401 - 437,900	499,501 - 503,500	503,500
40	437,901 - 441,300	503,501 - 507,500	507,500
41	441,301 - 444,800	507,501 - 511,500	511,500
42	444,801 - 448,300	511,501 - 515,500	515,500
43	448,301 - 451,700	515,501 - 519,500	519,500
44	451,701 - 455,200	519,501 - 523,500	523,500
45	455,201 - 458,700	523,501 - 527,500	527,500
46	458,701 - 462,200	527,501 - 531,400	531,400
47	462,201 - 465,600	531,401 - 535,400	535,400
48	465,601 - 469,100	535,401 - 539,400	539,400
49	469,101 - 472,600	539,401 - 543,400	543,400
50	472,601 - 476,100	543,401 - 547,400	547,400
51	476,101 - 479,500	547,401 - 551,400	551,400
52	479,501 - 483,000	551,401 - 555,400	555,400



PRESIDEN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

- 6 -

DAFTAR E

DAFTAR PENYESUAIAN/PENETAPAN TUNJANGAN POKOK

ORANG TUA ANGGOTA KEPOLISIAN NEGARA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

YANG GUGUR/TEWAS/MENINGGAL DUNIA DALAM DAN/ATAU OLEH KARENA DINAS
DAN TIDAK MENINGGALKAN ISTERI/SUAMI DAN/ATAU ANAK.

GOLONGAN IV / PATI

NO	TUNJANGAN POKOK					
	BERDASARKAN PP 68 TH. 2005			BERDASARKAN PP 12 TH. 2007		TMT
	TMT 1 JANUARI 2006			TMT 1 JANUARI 2007		1 JANUARI 2007
1	2			3		4
1	-	335,500		-	385,800	385,800
2	335,501	-	343,900	385,801	-	395,500
3	343,901	-	352,400	395,501	-	405,200
4	352,401	-	360,800	405,201	-	414,900
5	360,801	-	369,200	414,901	-	424,600
6	369,201	-	377,700	424,601	-	434,300
7	377,701	-	386,100	434,301	-	444,000
8	386,101	-	394,500	444,001	-	453,700
9	394,501	-	403,000	453,701	-	463,400
10	403,001	-	411,400	463,401	-	473,100
11	411,401	-	419,800	473,101	-	482,800
12	419,801	-	428,300	482,801	-	492,500
13	428,301	-	436,700	492,501	-	502,200
14	436,701	-	445,100	502,201	-	511,800
15	445,101	-	453,500	511,801	-	521,500
16	453,501	-	462,000	521,501	-	531,200
17	462,001	-	470,400	531,201	-	540,900
18	470,401	-	478,800	540,901	-	550,600
19	478,801	-	487,300	550,601	-	560,300
20	487,301	-	495,700	560,301	-	570,000
21	495,701	-	504,100	570,001	-	579,700
22	504,101	-	512,600	579,701	-	589,400
23	512,601	-	521,000	589,401	-	599,100
24	521,001	-	529,400	599,101	-	608,800
25	529,401	-	537,900	608,801	-	618,500
26	537,901	-	546,300	618,501	-	628,200

Salinan sesuai dengan aslinya
SEKRETARIAT NEGARA RI
Kepala Biro Peraturan Perundang-undangan
Bidang Politik dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat,

Wisnu Setiawan

PRESIDEN REPUBLIK INDONESIA,

ttd.

DR. H. SUSILO BAMBANG YUDHONYONO